

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2207



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2207

Sur, Achilles H. -

Sutcliffe, Edgar C.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Sgt. Achilles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136.903* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. Hosp. Corps. U. S. A.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Jan. 08</i>	<i>27 Feb. 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 22-1915</i>	<i>Jan 11-1916</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct 11 1913</i>	<i>Dec 3. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Skinner*

Transferred from: *SEP 3 1913*

Died: *Feb. 15. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1914* Home: *10/2/16*

*JAN 9 1914* *JAN 27 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Duran, Oade* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495454* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *91 913 2nd Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1916* Check No. *286327* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *688 - Act June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Achilles H. Lee</i>				Certificate No. <i>1136903</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	
	2				2	10 72	
	3				3	9 72	
	4				4	10 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 72	
	2				2	7 72	
	3				3	8 72	
	4				4	15 72	
1909.	1	8 57		1913.	1		
	2	19 57			2	4 19 34 D.C.H.	
	3	9 72			3	4 19 34 D.C.H.	
	4	8 72			4	8 72 D.C.H.	
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	19 90	
	2	6 72			2	6 90 USH	
	3	6 72			3	9 90 USH	
	4	11 72			4	5 90 USH	
1907.	1			1915.	1	5 90 SH	
	2				2	12 90 B.M.S.	
	3				3	15 90 CH	
	4				4	18 90 MTH	
1908.	1			1916.	1	150	
	2				2	5 150 USH	
	3				3	14 150 CH	
	4				4	9 150 MTH	
1909.	1			1917.	1	9 150 MTH	
	2				2	13 150 MTH	
	3				3	14 150 MTH	
	4				4	11 150 MTH	
1910.	1			1918.	1	9 150 MTH	
	2				2	11 150 MTH	
	3				3	13 150 MTH	
	4				4	16 150 MTH	

NAME: <i>Wade Suran</i>				Certificate No. <i>995454</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15.50 22.50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11			3	22	
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4 20 58	
	2	12			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	12			4	4 67 50	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	67 50	
	2	2			2	4 67 50	
	3				3	4 67 50	
	4	12			4	4 67 50	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 67 50	
	2				2	4 67 50	
	3				3	4 67 50	
	4				4	4 67 50	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 67 50	
	2				2	4 67 50	
	3				3	4 67 50	
	4				4	4 67 50	
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Surato, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		446178		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 8 Mich Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	Aug 15, 1924	Nov 17, 1924							
				Died March 8 1927		Reported APR 25 1927				
				Remarks: ch						
				NOV 24 1924						

NAME:		Surato, John		20770 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		446178		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt E 8 Mich. U. S.		THE CIVIL WAR.	
Disability:		Eng to back and rheum		27577	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		May 97	1 Dec. '98				
Inc 17		17 Aug '10	22 Sept '10				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from:		DETROIT	
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Former Roll No.		23500	
Home:		17854-681	



NAME JOHN SURATO

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

446178 ✓

## GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

John Surato

Certificate No.

446178

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12 -

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 2	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 51	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 0-1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 51	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3 10 36		3	3	3	3
4 7 30		4	4	4	4
1910. 1 - 36		1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36		2	2	2	2
3 10 36		3	3	3	3
4 8 3-1		4	4	4	4



NAME: *Surrato John* ~~1919~~

Certificate No. *446178* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. Co 8" Mich Cav*

Disability: ~~1919~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>DEC 2 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 28-1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>May 21-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20770 Serfaw* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Duratt Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William P. Duratt*

Service: *Sgt. H. 7" West Va. U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 for 1st & 2nd. Albany Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks: *Marks.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <u>John Durato</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>446178</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>18 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	50			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	50		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4	50			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4	50			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	1	4	50			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				Trans to No		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				Payment Card		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.</span> <span>6-681</span> </div>																							

NAME: <u>Nancy A. Duratt</u>				Certificate No. <u>735-266</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Duratt, William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601366* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sergt. H. 7. H. Va. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>21 June 1910</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7 25 21 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 1 1911*

Remarks: *Person ordered issued, June 10, 1910, payable to Nancy A. Duratt, widow of Sgt. H. 7. H. Va. U. S. Army. Dated Nov 17 1911.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **C. O. R. 6-681**

NAME: *Duratt, William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601366* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt & Sgt H 8" H. Va. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>19 Feb 1902</i>	<i>24 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cropped - Person ordered Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue July 7, 1910 July 13, 1910*

Former Roll No. *33747 Act June 27, 1890* Home: **6-681**



NAME: <i>William P. Suratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>601366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 1910</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>
	2				2		<i>45</i>
	3				3		<i>45</i>
	4				4		<i>45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Dead</i>
	2				2		<i>22 1/2 7.00</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>10 40 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		

NAME: <i>William P. Suratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>601366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>Dropped</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surault, Henry F.

Certificate No.

735 934

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. G 4 N.J. Mil.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 9, 1923	Jan. 10, 1924		
				Died July 20, 1926	Reported AUG 11 1926
				Remarks: Left for Littleton, Colo. 7/29/26	
				JAN 21 1924	

NAME:

Surault Henry F.

58.

(3-P. A. 1.)

1336

Certificate No.

735,934

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. G 4 N.J. Mil.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

JAN 21 1924

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07	June 26/07	INCREASE	11	Aug 26-1913	Jan 24-1914
INCREASE	15	Nov 25/08	Dec. 12/08		30	June 10, 1918	
INCREASE	18	May 22-1912	Oct 10-1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME HENRY F SURAULT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

735934

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

58

Henry F. Suraulet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

735,934

Last paid to:

1336

Rate:

12:15:18:21:30:50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 40	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 5 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 6 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 6 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 8 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 5 42	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
1909. 2 5 45	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 5 45	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 45	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
1910. 2 7 45	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME: Surbeck, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 41952 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. F. 14' O. I. f. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: sev. both shldrs. dis. of lungs & neuralgia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>243 Apr. 1889</del>	<del>20 June 1889</del>			<del>256 June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<del>30 July "</del>	<del>10 June 1913</del>
						<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: Mo. 72 June 26, 1922 Jan. 31, 1923

Died: Sept. 23, 1922 Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1384 Home:

6-681

NAME: Surbeck John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 966,920 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~337,970~~ **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: Pt. K 100. OVD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>154 mch 07</del>	<del>10 Sept 07</del>				
Reis.		<del>227 Feb 08</del>	<del>18 Feb 10</del>				
Reis.		<del>3022 May 12</del>	<del>9 Oct 12</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29-1917 DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks: Canceled Check No. 753852 Dated **DEC 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2704-02 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Jacob Surbeck</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>41952</u>							
Last paid to: <u>24 85 30 40 50</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>John Surbeck</u>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <u>966.920</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 30 - 30 -</u>				Remarks: <u>337.970</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/29	18		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	5		3	10/29	34		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	10		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3	14	45		3		20		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	49 50	1914.	1	4	90	GROUP 3							
	2				2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Surbeck, John C.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1136915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pt M 2 NY Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12/18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>	<i>22 52</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Oct 31 1914</i>	<i>NOV 1 8 1914</i>
<i>Aug 15 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Aug 20 13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1921*

Remarks: *Died June 28 1921 Accrued order dated May 3/22*  
*payable to widow Margaret Surbeck*  
*402 Highland St. Syracuse N.Y.* NOV 28 1914  
 Former Roll No. Home: MAY 15 1922

NAME *Surbeck, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *913237* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Name of Soldier *John C* Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service *Pt M 2 NY Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 9 1921</i>						
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Died *Aug. 13, 1928*  
 Reported *SEP 22 1928*  
 Remarks:



NAME: John C. Surbeck Certificate No. 1136915  
Last paid to: Rate: 17 20 75 22 50 Remarks: 32-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 6 65 33	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 96	2 7	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2 2
3 4 96	3 7	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3	3 8
4 4 96	4 7	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4	4 4
1 4 96	1 6	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1	1 1
2 4 96	2 6	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2 2
3 4 133 80	3 8 53 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 80	3	3 3
4 4 150	4 8 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 4 150	1 ✓	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 4 150	2 ✓	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3 3
4	4 4	4 4 67 50	4	4	4 4
1	1 4 60	1 4 67 50	1	1	1 1
2 5 141 67	2 4 60	2 4 67 50	2 5 141 67	2	2 2
3 GROUP 1	3 4 60	3 4 67 50	3 GROUP 1	3	3 3
4	4 4 60	4 4 103 60	4	4	4 4

NAME MARGARET SURBECK ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Certificate No. 913237 Act of May 1, 1920  
Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	80	4	50				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Surbeck, Margaret*

Certificate No. *913237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv. M 2nd N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 9, 1921</i>	<i>May 3, 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *\$10 - C. A. Weaver* MAY 25 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Surber Augustus H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30213**

Certificate No. *154247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 4th Inf & 158 Co 2nd Penn. V.R.*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>
<i>Priv 19</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Inc. 72 July 26 1921*

Died: *June 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks: *Waterbury Nebr*

Former Roll No. *20521. G. L.* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Margaret Surbeck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>913237</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP I PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Augustus H. Surber</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>154247</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 19 25 140</i>				Remarks: <i>72 50% FEB 7 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	141		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
								GROUP I							



NAME: *Surber, Byron* 30300 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. H & C 34 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>				

Accrued order dated *Jan. 27-1914*  
payable to widow *Emma F.*  
*Paonia, Col.*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1907* Bureau *FEB* 3 1910

Remarks: *Glenwood Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *31-851a-j.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Surber, Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1909.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander C.*

Service: *Capt co G. 32 Ky vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>			

Fees:

Check No *827684* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *8/3/16*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 23-1915* Bureau not filed: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *271*

6-679

NAME: <u>Pyram Surber</u>				Certificate No. <u>389963</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1906 @ 12 15</u>				Rate: <u>AUG 53 1907</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>7-12 12 80</u>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>10 45</u>	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 <u>10 45</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <u>9 45</u>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>13 45</u>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>8 45</u>	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <u>11 45</u>	1913. 1 <u>Des Moines,</u>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <u>8</u>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>8</u>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>GROUP 1</u>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <u>1/28/425 To date of death</u>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <u>voucher returned unclaimed</u>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Emeline Surber</u>				Certificate No. <u>570282</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <u>303</u>	1911. 1 <u>9 36</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 36</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <u>10 36</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2	2	2		
3	3 <u>14 36</u>	3 <u>1 36</u>	3	3	3		
4	4 <u>15 36</u>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <u>16 36</u>	1 <u>GROUP 2</u>	1	1	1		
2	2 <u>25 36</u>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <u>31 36</u>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <u>12 36</u>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <u>1-36</u>	1 <u>4 36</u>	1	1	1	1		
2 <u>12</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>10 36</u>	3 <u>4 36</u>	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>27 36</u>	4 <u>4 36</u>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <u>15 36</u>	1 <u>4 36</u>	1	1	1	1		
2 <u>12</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>12 36</u>	3 <u>4 36</u>	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>14</u>	4 <u>4 36</u>	4	4	4	4		



NAME: *Surber, Emma F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Byram*

Service: *Pvt H & E 34 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. Married 1899

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>John W Morris</i>	<i>OCT 26 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 1917* 6-879

NAME: *Surber, Erastus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. 18" Ia. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>18 Dec 1907</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22, 1914</i>	<i>July 16, 1914</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					<i>30</i>	<i>May 22, 1919</i>	
<del>12</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>31 Jan 1913</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 24-1922</i>	<i>AUG 9 -1922</i>

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1488* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-881



NAME: Emma F Surber ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 831604

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Erastus Surber ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 531998

Last paid to: Rate: 25-40 Remarks: 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 10 51.67	1912. 1	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 9	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 11	3 22	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 - 57 12	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Surber, Cerial* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912258* ARMY INVALID. Law: **30901 ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
*Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. 615x25 1 Mo Inf. 1st Division 1 Mo Empire*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>June 7 1918</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 27 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25 1915</i>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Deduct subject's unpaid pay and allowances from Jan 1 1912 to Nov 24 1917 inclusive from his pay on former issue. Reissue to correct date and allow increase.*

Former Roll No. *32-210a* Home: *Amthbr Rec 65-875* JUN 17 1918

NAME: **Surber, Frances C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1 543 516** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier: **John Surber**

Service: **Private, K, 30th Ky Mtd Infantry**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 14 1926<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Nov 12 1926</b>		

Died: *Nov. 15, 1927* JAN 13 1928

Reported:

Remarks: **Janie Maria Steverson, Gdn. \$2000**  
**Co Ct Davidson Co, Tenn. 4/30/27**  
**Ev to G.A.O.- May 1927**

MAY 5 1927



NAME: <i>Errial Surber</i>					Certificate No. <i>922238</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25 30 40</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2	10	86		2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
3	11	36		3	11			3	4	75		3		GROUP 1		3			
4	10	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4			
1	10	36		1	9			1	4	75		1				1			
2	16	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2			
3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3				3			
4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4			
1	7	36		1	4	5752		1	4	75		1				1			
2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2			
3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3			
4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			
1	7			1	4	75		1	4	75		1				1			
2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2			
3	8			3	4	75		3	16	45	63	3				3			
4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4			

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1 1920 WIDOWS	
Frances C Surber			
Certificate No.	1 543 516		
Fees	\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co		
	102 5/17/27		
Janie Maria Steverson, Gdn.			
	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Surber, Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672,189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. B. 9 R.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>No atty.</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 24 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Surber, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 11*

Service: *QM. Sgt Co M. 13" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>18 April 1910</i>				
<i>Acad 3</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Febr 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/15--2/19/12*

Remarks: *Kerrville Texas*

852  
Former Roll No. *58* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Fannie Surber</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12025				Certificate No. <i>672,189</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
	3				3	12				4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	9				4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30	
	1				1	9				1	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	12				3	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30	
	4	<i>4/15 10.84</i>			4	4				4	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30	
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1	4				1	60		1	4	90		1	5	4	
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3					3	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	<i>10</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>			4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
	1	<i>12</i>			1	4	<i>36</i>			1	75		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	4	<i>36</i>		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>			3	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	<i>10</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>			4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Harrison Surber</i>				Certificate No. <i>1098021</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>6.23</i>	1911.	1		<i>4.45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15.45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11.45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13.45</i>		4		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>19 64.2</i>			1	<i>5/14</i>	<i>45. Pd Mary A. Smith</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>14</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>9/2 36</i>			3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>3 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>15 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7/13 18</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lurber, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555-230* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. E 79" Sec. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Received order dated 7/3/07*

Former Roll No. *2323 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lurber Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3385-07* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. B. 15.3 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Amgs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				

Fees: *W. P. A.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rec'd 2nd Ind under Gen Law 29525*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 29535* Home: *Lurber Hiram*

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Surber</i>				Certificate No. <i>555230</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 65 30</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Hiram Surber</i>				Certificate No. <i>338507</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 17 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Surber Isaac B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *31602<sup>0a</sup>* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 7 Ia Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>89.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	
						<i>19 Apr 1913</i>	
						<i>25 Apr 1917</i>	
						<i>30 Apr 1922</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *40 Apr 6. 1919*

Died: *Mar 29. 1921* Bureau notified *JUN 22 1921* Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: *mar 29 1921* Accrued order dated *SEP 24 1925* *Perry Ia*  
*payable to widow Ella M. Surber* *Cadet.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *Iowa.*

6-681

NAME *Surber, Jesse C* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *764765* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt E 7 Ia Cav*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>72 Sept. 22-1922 March 8-1923</i>		

Died *May 7 1924* Reported *MAY 23-1924*

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 5/10-24*  
*\* 13283881 4x/24, 72*  
*\* 13800188 3/4/24, 72*  
*J. A. Teterman, Gdn*  
 Appt'd *Apr. 11, 1924* By *div. 1* Court  
*W. A. Co. Bond \$2000*  
 Ev. filed *May 1924*





NAME: *Surber Jesse C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 31983 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764 765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. E. 7 La Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *One eye + see loss of sight eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	28 Sep 1889	10 May 1892		40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 Oct 20 1916	Jan 25 1917	Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	
		30 Apr 23 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Enterprise*

Former Roll No. *21332* Home: *Oregon* FEB 3 1917 6-681

NAME: *Surber Joel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *198199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1912. 1907.

Service: *P E 31 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mch 1910	23 Mch 1910	Reis	25	18 May 1912	9 Aug 1912
				INCREASE	30	Mar. 2. 1915	June 16. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3. 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1915 3-1031**

Remarks: *W "nd Dec. 3. 1915" Reimbursement order dated FEB 12 1916*

Home: *521 Locust St, Marshall, Ill.*

Admitted to D. H. *Nov 19 1909* FEB 16 1916 (29) JUL 1 - 1916 6-681



NAME: <u>Jesse C. Surber</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>764765</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1000 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 25 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	11			4		51		4	4	120
	1				1	9			1	4	51		1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	17			3	4	51		3	4	141
	4				4	14			4	4	51		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	51		1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1				1	4	51		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	132		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Joel Surber</u>				Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>20018-198199</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	12 75 D.H.		1919.	1		
	2				2	15 DH H			2	12 75 D.H.			2		
	3				3	16 DH H			3	16 90 D.H.			3		
	4				4				4	DEAD			4		
	1				1	13 DH H			1	24 90 D.H.			1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	W			2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	23 DH H			4				4		
	1				1	21 D.H.			1				1		
	2				2	10 D.H.			2				2		
	3				3	13 D.H.			3				3		
	4				4	13 75 D.H.			4				4		
	1				1	12 75 D.H.			1				1		
	2				2	15 75 D.H.			2				2		
	3				3	16 75 D.H.			3				3		
	4				4	12 75 D.H.			4				4		

NAME: <b>Surber Joel</b>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (1.)	
Certificate No. <b>198199</b>		ACT MARCH 2, 1899	
Service: <b>P E 31 Ind Inf</b>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		21 Apr 1905	15 July 1905
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>One half to wife Margaret</b> <i>Discontinues Coms Dec 24-09</i> <b>Coms Order June 19, 1903</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>48548</b>		Home: <b>Admit'd to Danville Home Nov. 19-1909-</b>	

6-681

NAME: <b>Surber Joel</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>198199</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Service:		Law:	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <b>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.</b> <b>BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <u>Joel Surber</u>				ONE-HALF PAID WIFE				Certificate No. <u>198199</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>6667</u>				<u>48548</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/16 15 <sup>00</sup>			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/14 18 <sup>00</sup>			3				3				3				3		
	4	10/14 15 <sup>00</sup>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1	CHICAGO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	HOW PENSIONED UNDER			2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surber, John

Certificate No.

1009667

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 30 V Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	72	Jan 19, 1926	Feb 9, 1926		
May 25 1926 Reported JUN 12 1926 Remarks: letter with Frac 6/4 26.					
May 25 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1926 payable to widow Frances S. Surber				Jamie M. Stevenson, Coln. 4200 Parkview Nashville Tenn. FEB 18 1926	

NAME:

Surber, John

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1009667

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Pri K 30 Reg Ky vol mt Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	9	Feb 1910	Mar 1910	20	30	Jan. 1918	10 May 1913
"	14	15 July 1912	10 May 1913	24	30	Jan. 1923	
"	16	30 Jan. 1914		30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				35 Jan 30, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: West station Nashville Tenn							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act June 27 90							

6-581



NAME JOHN SURBER.

Certificate No.

1009667

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

John Surber

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

8-4 July 1910

12-4 1/2 20 35.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10752	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 10752	2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 9 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 1 48	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 48	INC. 4 90 67	1 1 4 50	1
2	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 10.5	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 10.5	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 20 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1	1
2 10353	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 1136	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 150	3	3
4 1626	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Surber, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co. K. 30 Ky Vmed Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 1902</i>	<i>4 Mch 1903</i>			<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1518-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Surber, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048,280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 9. R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 21, 1908*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Oct. 27, 1908. Payable to widow, Fannie Surber, Order Jan. 9, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *16476* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Surber</i>										Certificate No. <i>1009667</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>426</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14 ny</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 ny</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 ny</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: <i>John Surber</i>										Certificate No. <i>1048280</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 27 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>S</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>94680</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>936</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>1036</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11521.62</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surber, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1001365

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt M 13 Ky V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1929	Oct 18, 1929			JAN 11 1930
				Died Dec 10 1929		
				Remarks: M		

NAME

Surber, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1001365

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 5, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. Co M. 13" Ky Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	<del>12 Feb 1908</del>		38	June 10, 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912					
<del>Inc</del>	<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>10 June 1918</del>	<del>10 April 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		V 21 1/2 16 May 1915					
		Fees: 27. 16 May 1920					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1729 117				Home: Act of June 27, 1890.			

6-681



NAME

JOSEPH SURBER

Certificate No.

1001365

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

45

GROUP 2

RATE--	50		65		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 70 4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

NAME:

Joseph Surber

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1001365

Last paid to:

8-4 Feb 1908 \$12.16 38

Remarks:

30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1220	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 1336	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 1136	3 4 62.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4	4 1336	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 3/11 32.20	1 24.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 14	2 1136	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 1336	3 1936	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 1336	4 1436	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1 1536	1 4 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 19	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 1436	1 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 11	2 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 2436	3 4 49.50	3 4 94.20	3 4 150	3	3
4 10	4 49.50	4 4 114	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME		Surber Mary A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		367987	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Monroe			
Service		Pt G 32 Ky V Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Dec. 29, 1924				
Reported	JAN 2 1925				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Surber, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		367987	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Monroe			
Service:		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service:		Pt Co G. 32" Ky Vol Inf.			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Moh 1893		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
For	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Knoxville, Tenn					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 695					



NAME MARY A. SURBER.

Certificate No.

Fees

367987

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME

Mary A. Surber

Certificate No.

367987

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1903

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	758	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 80	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 80	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	17 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME **Surber Mary A** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **741100** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Harrison**

Service **QM Sgt M 13 Ky V Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died <b>June 2, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>JUN 20 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Surber Mary A** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **741100** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Harrison** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **QM Sgt M 13 Ky Vol Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	229	Feb 1912	24 Apr 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>RR, Kerrville Texas</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME MARY A. SURBER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

741100

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

NAME:

Mary A. Surber

Certificate No.

741100

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7582	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 75	2 0 4 80	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 80	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 2 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14 26-	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 7	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME Surber, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

299290

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W. Black

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt K 130 Indiana Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Sept. 2, 1927					
Reported	SEP 14 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Surber, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

299290.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

George W. Black

FORMER WIDOW

Service:

Pvt. K. 130 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Full	20	Nov. 8-'16.	May 24-'21			
	25	Oct 6-'17.				
	30	May 1-'20				
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

SARAH SURBER

Certificate No.

Fees

299290

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah Surber

Certificate No.

299290

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

2-281

NAME: *Surber, Sarah J.* SPECIAL AGT. DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Surber, Henry*

Service: *Pt E 79" See V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Nov 1911</i>	<i>24 Nov 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Died: *Feb. 27-14* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3103* OCT APR 19 1914

6-679

NAME: *Surber, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686549* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Surber, Henry*

Service: *Pt E 79" See V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Nov 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3103*

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah J. Surber</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <i>686549</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Surber</i>				Certificate No. <i>686549</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>1911</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Surber William* (3-P. A. 1.) 29840

Certificate No. *279978* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. F. 43 Ind*

Disability: *Severe Df R Ear Slt L.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2527 Aug 88</i>	<i>18 Dec 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 1911* Bureau notified *DEC 18 1911*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Rachel Widow*  
Order Com'r *5/19/13*

Former Roll No. General Law. *31081* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Surber Frances M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 46874

Certificate No. *651294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *NOT OF 1911 L. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S.*

Service: *P. D. 20 Iowa*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1229 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 July 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *6/21/18* Bureau notified *7/20/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42279 Act* 6-679



NAME: <i>William Surber</i>				Certificate No. <i>279978</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>475</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>475</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>294.17</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1175</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1275</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>475</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>475</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>475</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>475</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances M. Surber</i>				Certificate No. <i>651294</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1236</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1336</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1336</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>1336</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1536</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1836</i>		4		<i>84 14.93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>84.87</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>91936</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Surbey* *Frances M.*

Certificate No. *651294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S. Surbey*

Service: *P. D. 20<sup>th</sup> Ia. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>29 April 1908</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Henry Holt. Indianapolis Ind.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Indpls Apr 5 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San Diego, Cal. 823 Robinson Ave*  
*1213 Broadway, Indianapolis Ind.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Surbey Francis* *323.790*

Certificate No. *839.057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. E. 162 O. N. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov. 12</i>		<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 18 1910*

Remarks: *Canton O RD #2 4<sup>th</sup> New Berlin O 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*747 Harrison av.*

Former Roll No. *1190-02* Home:



NAME: <i>Frances M. Surbey</i>				Certificate No. <i>651294</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2	<i>1/19 10.36</i>			2	
		3	<i>25 36</i>			3	
		4	<i>16 36</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>13 36</i>	1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

NAME: <i>Francis Surbey</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>			
Last paid to: <i>8 11-4-0</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>323.790</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<i>4/30 7.40</i>	1911.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>
		2				2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	
1908.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1912.		1	
		2	<i>1 36</i>			2	
		3	<i>16 36</i>			3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	
1910.		1	<i>14 36</i>	1914.		1	
		2	<i>2 36</i>			2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	
		4	<i>2 40</i>			4	

NAME: *Surbey Jacob S* (3-P. A. 1.) *35875*

Certificate No. *512136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 2 20 Iowa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1526</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Mch 08* Bureau notified: *17 Apr 08*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r. 11 July 08*

Former Roll No. *Act 35875* Home: *City 1213 Bldg* 6-681

NAME: *Surbey Louisa S* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead 69.303*

Certificate No. *712376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 0 0 0* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *99 Talor Ave Akron Ohio*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679



NAME: *Jacob S. Surbey* Certificate No. *512136*  
Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: *Jacob S. Surbey* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *512136*  
Last paid to: *25* Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Surbrugg, Jacob F.

Certificate No.

749703

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 3" Ind. V. Cav. &amp; C. 14" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Mch 24, 1921.				
				<p>Died Jan 14 1923 Remarks: Funeral notice</p> <p>Reported JAN 23 1924</p> <p>R. C. Bayse Secy Adm. 9/5/23 By Probate Court Barton Co Mo. Bond \$4000.- Ev. filed Oct. 1923</p>		

NAME:

Surbrugg, Jacob F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

749703

ARMY INVALID.

--ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. K. 3" Ind. V. Cav. &amp; C. 14" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Mch. 1907	16 Oct 1907		27	27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912
	20	17 June 1911	15 July 1911		38	June 10, 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Mch 24, 1921-June 7, 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1296 GENERAL LAW							
Home:							

6-681



NAME JACOB F SURBRUGG

Certificate No. 749703

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

R. C. Bayse Sch. GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10	72										
FEBRUARY			72										
MARCH													
APRIL	4	72											
MAY	4	72											
JUNE	4	72											
JULY	4	72											
AUGUST	4	72											
SEPTEMBER	4	72											
OCTOBER	12	72											
NOVEMBER	19	72											
DECEMBER	18	72											

NAME:

Jacob F. Surbrugg

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 749703

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.28 27.38 50

Remarks:

72 553.6.1907

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	72	1915.	1	4 81	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 72	1927.	1	
2			2		72	2		4 81	2		4 114	2		4 72	2		
3			3		72	3		4 81	3		4 114	3		4 72	3		
4			4		72	4		4 81	4		4 114	4		4 72	4		
1908.	1	10	1912.	1		1916.	1	4 81	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 72	1928.	1	
2	9		2			2		4 81	2		4 114	2		4 72	2		
3			3		22	3		4 81	3		4 151 20	3		4 72	3		
4			4		14	4		4 81	4		4 150	4		Trans to Mo.	4		
1909.	1	13	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1		
2		12	2		4	2		4 81	2		4 150	2			2		
3		12	3		2	3		4 81	3		4 216	3			3		
4		13	4		4 81	4		4 81	4		4 216	4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	81	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1		1		
2		12	2		4 81	2		4 81	2		4 216	2			2		
3			3		4 81	3		100.80	3		4 216	3			3		
4			4		4 81	4		114	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4			4		

NAME: *Suburg Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *268639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *35858*  
 Service: *Capt. K. 107 Ohio.* *107 FEB 24 1907*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		<i>May 27-1907</i>	<i>DEC 27 1907</i>				
<i>Res 24</i>		<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>			<i>Res cert to Com of May 28-1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*DEAD-REPT'D MAY 28 1913*  
*Beaudry Ark*  
*Date of death not given*  
*4767*

Former Roll No. *61929*  
 Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Mary Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *155117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Mary Amanda*  
 Service: *Capt. P.M. 10" Sec 1 Law*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Former Roll No. *2703*

6-679



NAME: <i>Samuel Surburg</i>					Certificate No. <i>868639</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 12</i>					Rate: <i>20 24</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 28 1913</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>28 60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>16 93 87</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>		2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>15 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>218 13</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>29 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Amanda Turby</i>					Certificate No. <i>655114</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>20</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>48 13</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>1</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Surbey Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143851* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1916*  
*GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl. K. 11" Ill. V. I.*

Disability: *Sev. debility fr. ch. diar. & dfrs. (nearly total) lft ear & naso-phar. catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 May 1906</i>	<i>21 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1915</i>	<i>July 22, 1915</i>
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *July 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1916* *Group 2 to Group 3* *APR 13 1916*

Remark: *Letter 7/25/16*

Former Roll No. *2099* Home: *1701 1/2 1/2 BWS 4/5/16* 6-681

NAME: *Surbey Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143851* ARMY INVALID. *act may*

Service:

Disability: **Transferred from**  
**Group 2 to Group 3 APR 13 1916**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>30</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>FEB 4-1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Joseph H. Surby					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 143851													
Last paid to:			Rate: \$ 25 30			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	10			3	10			3				3						
	4				4	17	77		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	13	70	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2						
	3				3	26			3				3				3						
	4	11			4	11	10		4	11	10		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surcamp, Fredrick

Certificate No.

1034596

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

PTM 10 Ind Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 Nov. 1 1924	May 12, 1925			NOV 14 1925
				<i>date given</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>		
				MAY 20 1925		

NAME: <i>Surcamp Fredrick</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>1034596</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Pr. M. 10 Ind. Vol. Cav</i>				Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23 Nov. 21</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mich 10. 1916</i>
<i>Re</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 Dec 1915</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mich 10. 1916</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Walton, Ore.</i>							
MAR 20 1916 1839/4-18997				Home:			



NAME FREDRICK SURCAMP

Certificate No.

Fees

1034596

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Fredrick Surcamp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1034596

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 10 21 50

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 18		1915.	1	4 49 50		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2	12 18			2	4 49 50			2	4 114			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	8 18			3	4 49 50			3	4 114			3	4			3		
	4				4	11 18			4	4 49 50			4	4 114			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 29 60			1	4 49 50		1916.	1	4 114		1920.	1	4 50		1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	4 50			3		
	4	10 18			4	4 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4	4 50			4		
	1	11 18		1913.	1	4 41 10			1	4 64 50		1917.	1	4 150		1921.	1	Trans to No.		1925.	1		
1909.	2	14 18			2	4 49 50			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2	Payment Card		1926.	2		
	3	7 18			3	4			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3			1927.	3		
	4	10 18			4	4 49 50			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4				4		
	1	15 18		1914.	1	4 49 50			1	64 50		1918.	1	4 150		1922.	1			1928.	1		
1910.	2	7 18			2	4 49 50			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2			1929.	2		
	3	23 18			3	4 49 50			3	4 110 2			3	GROUP 3 PAID		1923.	3			1930.	3		
	4	8 18			4	4 49 50			4	4 114			4	TO JUNE 4		1924.	4				4		

NAME: George Surchel, George ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 83511 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. m 8 my 4-20 and  
21 10 my 4-2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 1/2		June 1905	6 Jan 1906	Inc. 27		Apr. 10, 1916	July 5, 1916
Rev 15 1/2		Apr 1911	28 Apr 1911	38		JUN 10 1918	
21 1/2		May 1912	7 Dec 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Apr 4 - 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks: Difference in name to bar to payment.

Transferred to: Mary M Surchel  
Warsaw  
New York

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 23 1922.

NAME: Surdan Edith E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Pr. & 29" and 1/2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 Oct 1900	9 Jan 01
INC.	12		APRIL 1905

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Mch. 30, 1915 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.



NAME: <u>George Surchel</u>				Certificate No. <u>83511</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>38 50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	5	36
2	5			2	6		
3	6			3	5	44 30	
4	4			4	4	45	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
2	4			2	6		
3	8			3	9		
4	5			4	8	45	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	7	90 10
2	5			2	4	64 50	
3	8			3	4		
4	7			4	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50
2	5			2	4	64 50	
3	8			3	4	64 50	
4				4	4	64 50	
				1915.	1	4	64 50
				2	4	64 50	
				3	4	64 50	
				4	4	81	
				1916.	1	4	81
				2	4	81	
				3	4	81	
				4	4	81	
				1917.	1	4	81
				2	4	81	
				3	4	81	
				4	4	81	
				1918.	1	4	81
				2	4	81	
				3	4	81	
				4	4	122 80	
				1919.	1	4	114
				2	4	114	
				3	4	114	
				4	4	114	
				1920.	1	4	114
				2	4	114	
				3	4	139 20	
				4	4	150	
				1921.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1922.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1923.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1924.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1925.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1926.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1927.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1928.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1929.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1930.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1931.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1932.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1933.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1934.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1935.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1936.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1937.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1938.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1939.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1940.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1941.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1942.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1943.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1944.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1945.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1946.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1947.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1948.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1949.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1950.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1951.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1952.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1953.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1954.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1955.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1956.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1957.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1958.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1959.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1960.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1961.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1962.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1963.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1964.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3			

NAME: Surdam George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 813044 ARMY INVALID. 65943 33573  
 Service: Pri K 11 Pa. Res.  
 Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 June '91	Oct 6 - 1892				
Reissue	15	7 May 1909	MAY 20 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5-8382 Home: Nat'l Home. 6-661

NAME: Surdam George B (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 767466 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt K 6 Mich vol H.A.  
 Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>					
		<u>10-14 July 1890-16 May 1892</u>					
Reis	15-23	<u>Feb 1907-16 May 1907</u>		Reis	30-25	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>Dec 1912</u>
Inc	20-6	<u>5 Sep 1910-3 Oct 1910</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Cal 13th MAR 3 1914

Transferred to: Kent Co. Mich Bond \$10.00

Ev. filed with Auditor: July 6, 1916

Remarks: Died May 15/17. MAY 19 1917 Cef. returned.

\*CR 3804253 made payable to pensioner is now  
Plymouth Mich { made payable to red int. B.N.H.C. V.S. 3/29/14.  
H.H. 7/28/15 Dis 10/6/15

Former Roll No. Co 0000 300 Home: DISCHARGED 6-661



NAME: <u>George Surdam</u>				DEPT. REPT'D MAR 3 1911				Certificate No. <u>813044</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 41 70			3				3				3		
	4	5 25			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George B. Surdam</u>				Certificate No. <u>767466</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20-4 mar 1911</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>											
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	547			2	40			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	5 60			3	15 90 NH			3		
	4				4	13 60			4	4 90 Dis			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2				2	11 60			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	9 60			3	19 90 ✓			3		
	4				4	9 60			4	16 90 ✓			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	17 90 ✓		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	90			2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		





NAME: <i>George B. Surdam</i>				Certificate No. <i>767466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 8 1915</i> Rate: <i>75 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 60</i>	
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 45</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7/6 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>15 45</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>14 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 59 67</i>			4		

NAME: <i>George B. Surdam</i>				Certificate No. <i>767.466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>@ 72 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>6/5 46 10</i>			2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<b>DETROIT</b>	
	2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>Surdam, George B.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>767466</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act May 11/12</b>			
Service:							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<b>30 to Feb. 4/14</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				<b>D.C. 3/3/14</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
				<b>Knox.</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-591

NAME <b>Surdam, Harrison</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>841,820</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt A and B 11 Mich V Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <b>Feb 4. 1924</b> Reported <b>FEB 13 1924</b> Remarks: <b>OK.</b>			
<b>Feb-4 24</b> payable to <b>Nellie J. Lester</b>				<b>932. Sixth St.</b> <b>Coeur d'Alene</b> <b>Idaho.</b>			

MAY 2 1924



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		GROUP 2		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

6-681

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

HARRISON SURDAM

841820

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

~~4 50~~

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

DEAD

JUNE

4 50

10 51 67

JULY

4 50

REIMBURSEMENT

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME: *Surdan Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. 1st P. U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30 Sept 1911</del>	<del>30 Sept 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>31 July 1912</del>	<del>31 July 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>
Inc.	30	3 Jan. 1918	21 June 1913				
Fees:	30	3 Jan. 1918					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ad 733/4 - 674/10 28 19105* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Surdan, Melissa G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF JUNE 1909.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Smith Surdany*

Service: *Lt. 50 1st P. U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>23 Nov 1904</del>	<del>23 Nov 1904</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Apr 1908</del>	<del>19 Apr 1908</del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	7 June 1909
Fees:	10	A. A. Lord	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME: *Surdani Olive* FORMER WIDOW Act of March 3, 1901 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *115742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Addison G. White*

Service: *P. 2.5 Apr 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *B. 2. 10, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916*

Remarks: *ATC-A-3. 171* Check No. *9487548* Dated *JAN 4 1916* Cancel.

*73 172*

*M. 3-321*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Surdani Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901*

Service: *10 10 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 19 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Olive Sordam

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

115742

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
2				2	7			2	4	36	
3				3	8			3	4	36	
4				4	7			4		36	
1908.	1			1	8			1	<del>4</del> 36		
2				2	8			2	GROUP 1		
3	7	56	40	3	11			3			
4	9	30		4	8			4			
1909.	1	7		1	4			1			
2	8			2	4			2			
3	9			3	4			3			
4	7			4	4			4			
1910.	1	10		1	4	36		1			
2	8			2	4	36		2			
3	8			3	4	36		3			
4	7			4		38		4			

NAME:

Thomas Sordam

Certificate No.

115742

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3	8/9	21	50	3				3			
4	12	45		4				4			
1908.	1	13		1				1			
2	10			2				2			
3	13			3				3			
4	7			4				4			
1909.	1	12		1				1			
2	5			2				2			
3	10			3				3			
4	0			4				4			
1910.	1	GROUP 1			1			1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			



NAME: *Surett, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248,952* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. K 5" P. En. Mo. Mil. Adv.*

Disability: *Clav. rt. knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 May 1890</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1891</i>			<i>15 27 May 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>18 28 July 1912</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1913</i>
						<i>21 28 July 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13 - 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Surface, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769,554* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl. B 156 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<del><i>12 8 June 11</i></del>	<del><i>20 May 12</i></del>				
<i>Re</i>		<del><i>15 20 May 12</i></del>	<del><i>26 Aug 12</i></del>				
		<del><i>18 19 Feb 13</i></del>	<del><i>23 Oct 13</i></del>				

Fees: ~~*21 19 Feb 18*~~

**30 JUN 10 1918**

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1919** **3-1981**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *309* Home: *C.H. 11/15*

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Scurtt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>248952</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 18</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	<i>4 3/4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	<del>4 54</del>			4	54 60			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Surface</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>769554</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i><del>12</del> <del>18</del> <del>24</del> <del>30</del></i>				Remarks: <i>3 5 4 3</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	15 90		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4 54			2	90			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 54			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	12 36			4	14 54 CH			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	11 54 CH		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	15 54 CH			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3	14 54 CH			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12 54 CH			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 36		1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	13 54 CH		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 54			2	11 54 CH			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	11 19 50			3	12 54 CH			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4	12 54 CH			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	13 55 58 CH		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 54			2	12 63 CH			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 54			3	11 88 20 CH			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4	13 90 CH			4				4				4		

NAME: *Surface Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *570.172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Surface Hiram P.*

Service: *Pt. E. 148 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 Apr. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>[Signature]</i>				Bureau notified: <i>[Signature]</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1854</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Surface Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *56824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Surface William J.*

Service: *Pt. E. 148 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>28 July 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 30, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1022</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Charlotte Surface</i>				Certificate No. <i>570.17.2</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	19	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	12			3		36
	4				4		
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<del>4</del> 75	
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	11	14.93		4		
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	4	64.67		4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Olivia J. Surface</i>				Certificate No. <i>576.824</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	13		1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	12			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SURFACE, EMERSON F.**

Certificate No. **1220 075** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt C 3 Texas Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 17, 1922	Feb. 10, 1923				

Fees: **None.**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **P.H. 4/29/23**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Surface Flavius S. J.** **27264**

Certificate No. **343442** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **P. G. 7.3 Ind**

Disability: **Chro diarr rest dis rect Nasophary catarrh restg slight deaf right ear restg total deaf right ear**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>20-17 Oct 06</b>	<b>Dec 06</b>				
REISSUE		<b>19 Oct 4-1912</b>	<b>Aug 20-1914</b>				
		<b>25 July 26-1914</b>					
Fees:		<b>30 July 26-1919</b>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: **5/24/18** Bureau notified: **6/8/18**

Remarks: **Lied so as to give benefit of former rates.**

Former Roll No. **General Law. 29186** Home: **26**

6-681



NAME: EMERSON F. SURFACE				Certificate No. 1220 075			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1923			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Flavins S. J. Surface				Certificate No. 343442			
Last paid to: Rate: 20:25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Surface, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *414,211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. I. 60. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum and re dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	7. Dec. 1906	16. Jan. 1907				

Fees: *fee pd. E. H. Helston & Co 3/17/07*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *3-258 to 1.7.25 Jan 1908*

Remarks: *Died 11 Apr. 1907. Accrued order dated Jan 21 1908. payable to widow. Sarah E. Surface*

Former Roll No. *11346* Home:

NAME: *Surface, John M.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *60797* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp G 25 Ind**

Disability:

4-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 8, 1925	Oct 3, 1925			<i>Aug 23 1927</i>	<i>SEP 12 1927</i>

Remarks: *OK*

*Aug 23 1927* *Oct 24 1927* *Nov 12 1927*

*2400 - 800 of 4000* *2400 - 800 of 4000*

NAME: <i>John C. Surface</i>					Certificate No. <i>1414211</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Remarks:														
Rate: <i>24</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	70 <sup>80</sup>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1	1931.	1	1935.	1
	2	DEAD.	2		2	2		2	2		2								
	3	GROUP 3	3		3	3		3	3		3								
	4		4		4	4		4	4		4								
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1928.	1	1932.	1	1936.	1
	2			2	2		2	2		2	2								
	3			3	3		3	3		3	3		3						
	4			4	4		4	4		4	4								
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	1929.	1	1933.	1	1937.	1
	2			2	2		2	2		2	2								
	3			3	3		3	3		3	3		3						
	4			4	4		4	4		4	4								
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	1930.	1	1934.	1	1938.	1
	2			2	2		2	2		2	2								
	3			3	3		3	3		3	3		3						
	4			4	4		4	4		4	4								

NAME <b>JOHN M SURFACE</b>												
Certificate No. <b>60797</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

**DEAD**

NAME: *Surface John M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60797* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Corp'l 20 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Wd nt shedr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	15 Apr 1908	27 May 1908	INORANT	16	5 May 1913	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					21	5 May 1917	June 1, 1914
<i>1450-27 May 1912-1 Feb 1913.</i>					27	5 May 1922	<i>Wd nt shedr.</i>
Fees:				30-JUN 10 1918			
				38-5 May 1919.			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1924</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Surface Cecilia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463,112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Surface Daniel*

Service: *Pl Co 20 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	<i>11 May 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 14-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 11 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>3/14 1916</i> Burial date <i>7/31/16</i>						
payable to <i>Henry Surface</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>602</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

60.797

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 113 <sup>73</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	13	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1	11	1		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	8	2		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 64 <sup>33</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1	43 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 25 43 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	79 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	90	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

463422

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	15	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	21	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	20	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	14	2		2		2	
3		3	21	3	49 164	3		3	
4		4	22	4	m	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4 53	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2		2		2	
3	12	3	36	3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4		4	

DEAD

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surface, Marcus N.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

648684

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 156 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Dec 28 1928	JAN 18 1929
						Remarks: <i>CHN</i>	

NAME:

Surface Marcus N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

648.684

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service:

Pt H 156 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

11

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	8 March 07	26 Nov 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	25 May 12	19 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Jan 1 1915	Feb 20 1915				
Term:	21	Jan 1 1920					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3398-02

Home:

MAR 9 1915-661



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

MARCUS N SURFACE

648684

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

Marcus N Surface

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

648.684

Most paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 12 4	4 4
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 172	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1 11 36	1 4 45 R	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1 1
2 2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2
3 3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 1
2 2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2
3 3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

648.099

ARMY WIDOW.

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Surface. William E.

Service:

Pt K 99" Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 May 1908	15 June 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

12/2/15

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9756.769 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

2608

6-879

NAME:

Maria C. Surface

Certificate No.

648.099

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 14 2 15 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 14 2 14 3 21 4 15	1916. 1 2 GROUP 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 2 3 12 4 14	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME Surface Marion W

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 18026

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Philip

Service

Coal Heaver USS New Ironsides and Princeton

6-4876

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 2, 1926						
Reported FEB 17 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Surface Marion W

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

180286

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 16, 1904

Name of Sailor:

Philip

Service:

Coal Heaver USS New Ironsides and Princeton

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		23 Aug 1905	20 June 1906			
INCREASED \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 13, 1906 TO DATE						
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 16501						

6-676

OCT 30 1918



NAME MARION W. SURFACE.

Certificate No.

Fees

18026

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1936

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Marion W. Surface

1185

Certificate No.

18026

Last paid to:

Rate:

1220-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16500

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11 N.D. B.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 4 36	2 11 N.D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 4 36	3 11 N.D. B.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 11 N.D. B.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 11 N.D. B.	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 4 36	2 11 N.D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2 2
3 4 36	3 11 N.D. B.	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 11 N.D. B.	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4 4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: *Surface, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 19964

Certificate No. *608.411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr - H 39 Ohio*

75. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Oct '05	27 Apr '06	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92.22382* 6-679

NAME: *Surface Mary Ellen.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *478.760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus C. Surface*

Service: *Private 1st Cl 7 11 Va Vol Cav*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	September 1898	11 July 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *Sept 30, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4450* JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917 6-679





NAME

Surface, Maude L.

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO.

939 361

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

NAME OF SOLDIER

Flavius S. T. Surface

SERVICE

Pt G 73 Ind Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	June 23 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 21 1923	To continue during period of helplessness.			

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

J. Walter Surface. Gdn. \$500.

CT. CT. Tipp. Co. Ind. 8/27/23

Ev. to G.A.O. - 7-15-23

JAN 13 1926

OCT 13 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surface, Moses

Certificate No.

403417

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 79 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept 1925	OCT 13 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

Ex vol. 1  
3-107-1-1-1  
113  
B. 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Surface, Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr N 79 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 03</i>	<i>5 Dec 03</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>3 Sept 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Aug 17</i>	<i>2 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2543* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Surface Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* 48440

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *PH 156 Ohio N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>1 June 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 2-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4511* Act *2* *Richmond Ave.* *Richmond Ind.* 6-679



NAME:

Moses Surface

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1922

Certificate No.

403417

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24-30~~

Remarks:

~~50~~ 24-5-6-7-2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10/10 20.80	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo. 1	1
2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 Payment Card 2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

NAME:

Nancy J. Surface

Certificate No.

646223

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1 16 36	1 16 36	1 16 36	1 16 36	1 16 36	1 16 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 21 36	3 21 36	3 21 36	3 21 36
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 19 36	4 19 36	4 19 36	4 19 36	4 19 36	4 19 36
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36

PAYEE Noah Surface

FILE No. XC-2575101

FILE No. SC-652672

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R-636</u>	<u>7-17-48</u>	<u>Judge</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Surface Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854463 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Flavins J. T. Surface GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt G. 73rd Ind Inf. Special Act.

ISSUES: MARCHED 1893

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 25</u>	<u>June 4, 1918</u>	<u>Nov. 16, 1918</u>	<u>Jan 4-18</u>	<u>Samuel L</u>	<u>June 4-18</u>	<u>Dec 12-20</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>Dec 40</u>	<u>June 5-20</u>	<u>June 7-20</u>	<u>Maudie</u>	<u>June 5-20</u>	<u>To continue</u>	<u>during period</u>
						<u>of sickness</u>

Fees: None

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In event of death of Maudie, the child of Flavins J. T. Surface the addition to shall cease in event of death of Sarah A. the name of Maudie L. shall be placed on roll @ \$20 per mo. fr and after date of said death.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-579



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Surface</i>		Special Act.		834463	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30¢</i>		Act of April 10, 1909	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1 12 81		1 9 40		1 12 81	
2 13 81		2 10 9 40		2 13 81	
3 8 81		3 11 13 40		3 8 81	
4 12 81		4 9 40		4 12 81	
1 9 81		3 9 40		1 9 81	
2 10 81		2 9 40		2 10 81	
3 17 121 57		3 3 40		3 17 121 57	
4 10 127 80		4 4 40		4 10 127 80	
1 15 120		1 1 40		1 15 120	
2 10 120		2 2 40		2 10 120	
3 12 120		3 3 40		3 12 120	
4 10 120		4 4 40		4 10 120	
1 120		1 1 40		1 120	
2 11 120		2 2 40		2 11 120	
3 10 120		3 3 40		3 10 120	
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4 40		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	
70		13500		70	



NAME **Surface Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **636,885** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **John C**

Service **Pt I 60 Ohio Vol Inf**

75 ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 15, 1925*  
 Reported **APR 15 1925**

Remarks:

Died *3/15 1925* Reimbursement order dated *5-25-25*  
 payable to *Robert G. Surface*  
*Route 2, Box 34*  
*Blacksburg*  
*Va.*

NAME: **Surface Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **636,885** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **John C. Surface**

Service: **Pt. I 60 Ohio Vol Inf.**

75 ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE:	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	Mar 11-1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME SARAH E SURFACE

Certificate No. 636885

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

4/12

*Yesterly*  
*3 10 11*  
*10 14*

NAME:

*Sarah E. Surface*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*636885*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>2</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95 50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61 13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>15</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75 103 47</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Surface Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73.778* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr. H. 156 Q. M. G. I. Golden funeral*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Sept 1908	29 May 1908			
	12	19 Sept 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 14 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Surfus Calphenous* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34399* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K. 44 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1914</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1922</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1919</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 10, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 10 1921</i>				Payable to <i>Catherine C</i>			
Remarks:				<i>widow</i>			
				<i>FEB 13 1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 34399</i>				Home: <i>Columbus Ind R.F. 10</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Susannah Surface</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>646158</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	7	22		2		36		2	4	36		2					
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2					
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3					
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Calphhenous Surface</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>549088</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	
	4	12	28		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	6	36		4		57		4	4	75		4				4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME Surfus, Catharine E

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

909673

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Calphenous

Service

Pt. K. 44" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

8-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 16, 1921.				
		<del>MAY 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 26-1929  
MAR 22 1929

NAME: Surfus Catharine E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

909673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Calphenous

Service:

Pvt K 44th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 16 1921	Feb 2 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 9 1922

6-679

NAME

CATHARINE E SURFUS

Certificate No.

Fees

909673

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

CATHARINE E. SURFUS

Certificate No.

909673

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	1 3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	1 3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3 2 2 8	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID	4			
							40				



NAME: <i>Surfus Charles V</i>		30470	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>234746</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 612 Ia Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>24 mch 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 Nov 25 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>14 June 1909</i>	FEB 28 1914
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 10, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 6 1918</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Priestow Ia</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>20-638 SL</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
SURFUS. JERRY			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law:	
1192426		ACT OF 1907	
Service	Pt 28th Batty Ind Lgt Arty		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	August 19, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr 16, 1925</i> <i>PC</i> Reported <b>MAY 14 1925</b> Remarks:	
		Died <i>Apr 16 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>AUG 28 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Lydia M. Surfus</i> <i>316 Ensley Ave,</i> <i>Auburn</i> <i>Indiana</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles V Surfus</i>					Certificate No. <i>239796</i>														
Last paid to: <i>at 10 15 25 30 JUN 26 1967</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90.		2				2		
	3	2	38		3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	9			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	9	38	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	38		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	1	36		1	2-20	72 33		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	10	44 80	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: <b>JERRY SURFUS</b>		Certificate No. <b>1192426</b>		Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—		12	12	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4		4														
FEBRUARY		4		4														
MARCH		4		4														
APRIL	4	4		4														
MAY	4	4		4														
JUNE	4	4		4														
JULY	4	4		4														
AUGUST	4	4		4														
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4														
OCTOBER	4	4		4														
NOVEMBER	4	4		4														
DECEMBER	4	4		4														

CHECK CANCELED

9.1/20 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Surfus, Jerry</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1192426		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service:		H. 28 <sup>th</sup> Batty. Ind. L. A.					
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug. 19-1920 <sup>R</sup>	AUG 27- 1921				
Fees: \$20 fee Byington + Wilson 9/22/21							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 9 1921 6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Surfus, John W.		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No.		852860					
Service		Pt C 13 Ind					
Disability							
6-6572							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc.	72	Nov. 17, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Mar. 10, 1925	Died	Feb 8 1928	Reported	MAY 1 1920
				Remarks:			
				MAR 20 1925			



NAME: <i>Jerry Surfur</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192426</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MINE 5. 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 12</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>10 4 12</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4 12</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 12</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 12</i>
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 12</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 12</i>
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 36</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 36</i>
4		4		4		4	

*Trans. to Card.*

*TO AUG. 4, 1922*

G-681

NAME **JOHN W SURFUS**

Certificate No.

**852860**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **--50-- -50- 72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

*CANCELED*

*CANCELED*

NAME: *Surface, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *36708*

Certificate No. *852860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: *P. 6.13 Ind*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Jan 07	31 Jan 07		32	June 10, 1918	
		13 JUN 1912	1 MAR 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue		19 May 14 1914	June 3 1914				
Inc.		22 May 14 1919					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Reissue to correct name from John W. Surface and allow Inc. R. 13 Columbia City Ind 1/10/14*

Former Roll No. *Act. 36708* Home: *1* 6-681

NAME: *Surface, Sarah M.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) *852003*

Certificate No. *2704849* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Abraham F.*

Service: *Pri. 1-2 Iowa Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 May 1888	18 Aug 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>John E</i>	<i>27 May 1888</i>	<i>4 Jan 1896</i>
<i>Charles E</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 Mar 1898</i>
<i>Isaac L</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>17 Nov 1899</i>

Fees: *Jan 28 1918*

Died: *Jan 28 1918* Reimbursement order dated *APR 3 1918*

payable to *Charles Surface*

Transferred from: *1003-15 St. Oregon City* Transferred to: *Oregon*

Died: *Jan 28 1918* Bureau not filed: *3-1081- MAR 12 1918*

Remarks: *\* 1003-15 1003-15 1003-15 Oregon City Ore. Check No. 299203 Dated 4 Feb 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* MAY 2 1918 6-679



NAME: *John W. Surprenant*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *852860*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12.50 49.32*
Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150.		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2-25	12	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	55.83		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Sarah M. Surprenant*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
Certificate No. *274619*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2			2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3			3				
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	23.93		4				4			
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3	25	36		3				3	4	60		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	45.83		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		4				4			



NAME: *Surgenor, Alexander* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893/145* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri. Co A. 46 US Col vol.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Piles res chr. diarrhoea*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #2</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1906</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis-18</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>31 Mch 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Mch 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1920**

Remarks: *Jan 9 1920 Reimbursement order dated Aug 11-1920*  
*26 Patsy Boyd*

Former Roll No. *18* Home: *Remained 1921-20 West Helena Ark* 6-691

NAME: *Surgenor, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548843* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt Co A. 46. U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>13 Mch 1903</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-798-8724/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *677.* 6-679

NAME: Alexander Surgenor				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 893145											
Last paid to: Rate \$75-18 24.40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	16 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	15 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2				2	15 36			2	4 72			2	1/6 101 33			2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 72			3	26			3		
	4	9			4	13 36			4	4 72			4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4 54			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	60.80			2	4 72			2				2		
	3		36		3	4 72			3	4 100.80			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: Mary Surgenor				Date: NOV 4 1908				Certificate No. 548843											
Last paid to: Rate: DEAD				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	738		1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	DEAD			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 26			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36	Knoxville.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Surgens, Isabella M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead.*

Certificate No. *303,770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri, I 9 R. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		24 July, 1890	14 Sept, 1891
12		19 APRIL 1903.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* APR 16 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

NOV 23 1916

6-679

NAME: SURGEON <sup>alias</sup> SARGEANT, JACOB (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. C-2 N. J. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>FEB 15 1907</del>	MAY 9 - 1907				
Inc. 15		<del>23 Sept 1907</del>	FEB 19 1908				
REISSUE. 21		<del>MAY 17 1912</del>	DEC 24 1912				
Fees:		<del>27 OCT 11 1912</del>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to: *117 Warren Cir.*

Died: *Jan. 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1916* *Milwaukee*

Remarks: *Wis.*

Former Roll No. *394* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *10 is. 6/23/13*

6-681



NAME: ISABELLA M. SURGENS.					12146					Certificate No. 303,770					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 20.					Remarks: Act of April 12, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		10		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		12		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		11		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		10		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		17		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2				2		
	3		12		3		4		3				3		
	4		14		4		4		4				4		

NAME: JACOB SURGEON alias SARGEANT					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 872724					
Last paid to: March '07 @ 10 Act 6/27/90					Rate: 27					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/20	107	1911.	1		8	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1		
	2		11 36		2		7		2	4	81		2		
	3		9 36		3		7		3	4	81		3		
	4		7 36		4		12		4	4	81		4		
1908.	1		11 53 10	1912.	1		7	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2		7		2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7		2		4		2				2		
	3		0		3		4		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 81.		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 81.		4				4		



NAME: <i>James D. Surginer</i>										Certificate No. <i>1127222</i>									
Last <i>FEB 4 1908</i> <i>86</i>										Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>86</b>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1		<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3		
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to be Payment Card.

NAME: <b>MARY F SURGUINE</b>													
Certificate No. <b>599046</b>													
Fees <b>599046</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT <b>8 1916</b>													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	<i>4</i>	4	30	4	30								
MAY	<i>4</i>	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	4	30	4	30								
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4	30	4	30	<i>4 30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4	30	4	30	<i>4 30</i>							

CHECK CANCEL  
CHECK CANCEL

DEC 11 1925





NAME:

*Mary S. Longuine*

Certificate No.

*599.01/6*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

*Surguy Ellen M.*

Certificate No.

*8918804*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

*Thomas*

Service:

*Priv + Serg. 18.97  $\frac{1}{2}$  1st Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Orig 25 Apr 19-1920*  
*30 May 1-1920* *Sept 9-1920*

Fees:

*None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1918

6-679

NAME:

*Surguy George*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*798469*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*326.320*  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service:

*Pr 1st H 67 0V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Reis. 20 Feb 07* *1 May 07*

Fees:

Transferred from:

**COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

*9 PM Sept 11 1910* **FEB 11 1910**

Remarks:

*Signature Ridge*

Former Roll No.

*1433-02*

Home:

6-681



NAME: Ellen M. Surgery Certificate No. 891884

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1908. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 90  
1909. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1910. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90

1919. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1920. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 90  
1921. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1922. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: George Surgery Certificate No. 798469

Last paid to: 12 MAR 1 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: DECEASED 326.320

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 6 30  
2 11 60  
3 9 60  
4 8 60  
1908. 1 9 60  
2 4 60  
3 7 60  
4  
1909. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

GROUP 3

NAME: *Surguy John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580 320* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. H 30" Ill 912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan 1906</i>	<i>16 Feb 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3507* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Surguy John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580 320* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. H 30" Ill 912* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 1914</del>	<del>5 Mch 1918</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1917</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		✓	30	5 " 1916	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
				40		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3507* JUNE 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Surgery</i>												Certificate No. <i>580320</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>26</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>FEB 8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Surgery</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1911		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 (25) 30 40.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>84<sup>83</sup></i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	<i>4</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	<i>1</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Surguy, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 580320

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 30 Ills V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 14, 1923	JUN 11 1920
				Remarks:			
				<p>May 14 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1923</p> <p>Francis P. Surguy Tucumanari</p> <p>new mexico</p>			

NAME: Surguy, Thomas				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 597075				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: 1st Lt. & Sgt. B 97 2nd. 1st				Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1917.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
35	22	Mar 1907	10 Dec 1907	35	19	June 1912	81 Apr 1913
30	14	Jan 1911	23 Jan 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				9/9/20			
Fees:				<p>Feb 17 1920 Accrued order dated</p> <p>payable to widow Ellen M.</p>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died Feb. 17, 1920				Bureau notified: APR 8 1920			
Former Roll No. 5500 JUN 27 1890				Home:			
				SEP 17 1920			

6-581

NAME JOHN SURGUY

Certificate No.

580320

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

~~4 50~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER 20

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD  
1833

NAME:

Thomas Surguy

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

597075

Last paid to

Rate:

15.00 13.40

Remarks:

37.50 18.00

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 10/7/20	1911. 1 13 40 33 2 13 3 9/19 4 1 2 13 3 23 4 1 2 4 10 31 3 24 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 3 10/8 18 51 4 26 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Burguy William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 30016

Certificate No. *104492* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P F 6 8 Ills*

Disability: *Total Blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr 04</i>	<i>27 Apr 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 8-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 14-1913*

Remarks: *...* Dated: *...* Canceled: *...*

Former Roll No. *31708* Death reported by P. M. at *Rochester Ind* 6-681

NAME: *Surghnor Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Thompson*

Service: *Pri. Capt. L. Tilghman's Lt Arty Co. Md & D.C. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Mar. 1888</i>				
<i>Rein'd</i>		<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10574 2d Anne Surghnor Philippi W Va 9/7/12*

Remarks: *Ch 785243 to And 9/6/12*

Former Roll No. *155* 6-679



NAME: William H. Surquy				Certificate No. 104294																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 100				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7300	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12300		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7300		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7300		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7300	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7300		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7300		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7300		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		11300		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6300		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7300	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6300		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6500		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7300		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha Surghnor				Certificate No. 3524																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		127		2		936		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8/20 26		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1536	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		736		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1936		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1936	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		736		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		936		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		936		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1436	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		736		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		936		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1136		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Surine Addie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M. Surine*

Service: *Pri C 6 Pa Res. E. 2*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Apr 04	25 Apr 05			
	12	APR 13 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified FEB 12 1929				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Surine Alice G (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 643244 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Peter* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 1 U S Lancers Mich Cav Vol and I 16 Mich V Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1922				
Died: May 21, 1920. X						
Reported: JUL 20 1920						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <u>Addie A. Surine</u>				Certificate No. <u>590986</u>			
L. No. <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>20</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36 ✓	
	2				2	9 36 ✓	
	3				3	11 36 ✓	
	4				4	9 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓	
	2				2	9 36 ✓	
	3				3	9 36 ✓	
	4				4	11 36 ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4 ✓	
	3	7 36 ✓			3	4	
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4	
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 30	
	2	12 36 ✓			2	4 30	
	3	8 36 ✓			3	4 30	
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	



NAME: *Durine Alice G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643 244* ARMY WIDOW. 18056

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter Durine*

Service: *Co. 1 U. S. Lancers Mich br. Vol. 4<sup>th</sup> I 16. Mich Inf Vol. 70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 22-1917</i>	<i>June 29-1917</i>			
<i>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6979* 6-679

**JUL 13 1917**

NAME: *Durine Charles M.* Act of May 11, 1912 (1)

Certificate No. *784879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 16 Battery NY & LA*

Disability: *Mr.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Oct 10</i>	<i>3 Nov 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>4 " 1912</i>	<i>MAY 31 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24-1921* Bureau notified: *Jan 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice G. Surine</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>643247</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	75		2	4	90	
	2			2	17	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	7	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2			2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4	1	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	8	36	1				1	4	90		5	4		
	2	8	36	2	4			2	4	90					
	3	10	36	3	4			3	4	90					
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2	8	36	2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36	4	4			4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>Charles M. Surine</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>784879</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	64.83		1	4	96		1			
	2			2	9	60		2	4	96		2			
	3			3	9	60		3	4	96		3			
	4	12	45	4	9	60		4	4	96		4			
1908.	1	12	45	1	4	60		1	4	96		1			
	2	11	45	2	8	60		2	4	96		2			
	3	12	45	3	9	60		3	4	151.80		3			
	4	12	45	4	12	60		4	4	96		4			
1909.	1	12	45	1	4	60		1	4	96		1			
	2	11	45	2	4	60		2	4	96		2			
	3	1	45	3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3			
	4	4	45	4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4			
1910.	1	9	45	1	4	67.50		1	4	96		1			
	2	1	45	2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2			
	3	8	45	3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3			
	4	10	45	4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surine, James E.

Certificate No.

699624

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 23 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 27, 1925	Sept 1, 1925				
Rest						Sept 20 1928	OCT 1 0 1928
Me 40		June 12, 1928	Mar. 18, 1929				
Co and		Sept 20, 1928	date of death				
				Remarks: Pay wid Lila B. Surine Nashville, Mich.			
				SEP 1 1925			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Surine James E.

699624

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Pt H 23 Mich Inf

10635 (3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	12	18 Aug 90	12 Jan 92			

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No.

31211

Home:

17687 6-681



NAME

JAMES E. SURINE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

699624

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 50- 72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 6 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

23,100.20

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James E. Surine

Certificate No.

699 624

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 8 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 1

NAME: <i>Surine James E.</i>		<del>1940</del> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>699624</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</b>	
Service: <i>Pv H 28" Mich Inf</i>		<del>75322</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissd</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1912</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>			
+ INC.	<i>14<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>July 31-1917</i>
	<i>16<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Dec 28-1912</i>	
	<i>20<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Dec 28-1916</i>	
	<i>24<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Dec 28-1921</i>	
	<i>30<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:		Transferred to: <i>35 Dec. 28, 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Inc., 50 Nov 7, 1922	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover \$2 per mo. fr May 20-'12  to Dec 27-1912 incl. erroneously paid on former issue.  Reiss. to correct rate and allow Inc.</i>			
Former Rate No. <i>AUG 31 1917 5 N L</i>	Home: <i>17687</i>		

NAME: <i>Burnie Roseanna</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>533771</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eva</i>		Law: <i>Civil War</i>	
Service: <i>PL 6 143 Reg 81</i>			
ISSUE.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Jan 1901</i>	<i>20 May 02</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		<i>Bureau notified:</i>	
<i>Died: June 5/13</i>		<i>JUN 25 1913 B.C. 6/23/13</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <u>James E. Durine</u>				1st of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>699624</u>															
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1912 @</u>				Rate: <u>20.25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	49.87		3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	5	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-661

NAME: <u>Roseanna Durine</u>				Certificate No. <u>533771</u>															
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surine, William E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

303657

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt K 9 Mich V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 29, 1924	Feb 14, 1925				
Inc	90	Apr 1, 1929	July 20, 1929				
				Remarks: <i>Sept 9, 1929</i>			
				Reported <i>OCT 1, 1923</i>			
				FEB 20 1925			

NAME:

Surine, William E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

303657

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt K 9 Mich. Vol.

Disability:

*Dis of lungs + dis of heart. Chr diarr + piles.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June '84</i>	<i>30 July '85</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 June '89</i>	<i>20 July '89</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 April 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24544

Home:

18655-681

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

WILLIAM E. SURINE.  
303657

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

✓43

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME: William E. Surine

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 303657

Least paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~17-30~~ 35

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	0		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4		5		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	57		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3		5		3	4	90		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	14	51.33		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	07		3	4	90		3	4	104		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	5		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

NAME: **SURKAMER FREDERICK H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,212,480** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Band 1st. U.S. Cav.**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		March 4, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 13, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Abraham Greenfield DEC 9-1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **NOV 2 - 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Surkamp Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **67.130**

Certificate No. *335.211* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co G 106 OVI*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 9 July '90</i>	<i>15 June '92</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1903 by act of that date.			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *7/15/11 B.P.* Bureau notified: *8/10/11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *457* 6-679

**DECEASED**



NAME: <b>FREDERICK H SURKAMER</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929</b>										Certificate No. <b>1,212,480</b>													
Last paid to:      Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Surkamp</i> <i>67.130</i>										Certificate No. <i>335,211</i>													
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	9 24	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	11 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	11 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	13 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	13 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	14 36			4				4				4				4				4	

DECEASED GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Surles, Henry*

Certificate No. *612,617* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Co K. 4" Ill Vol Cav.*

Guardian: *Emerch A. Leathers*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 July 1906</i>	<i>John Calvin</i>	<i>13 Apr 1906</i>	<i>30 May 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *3-1081 - 6/16/09*

Former Roll No. *u/83*

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Surles, James I.*

Certificate No. *1026441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt 1st Regt 7th Vol Inf 1st Div 1902*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	<i>29 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/08* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2110 JUN 27 1890*

Home: *TH*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Surles</i>				Certificate No. <i>612617</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1000 A 1903</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>476</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>4/14 42</i>	1913. 1	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>13 42</i>	2	<i>Paid in Full to Guardian.</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9/16 12.60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>James E. Surles</i>				Certificate No. <i>1626446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>17</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<b>17</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>17</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>17</b>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>16</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<b>15</b>	2	<b>DIED</b>	2	<b>REPORTED MAR</b>	2	<b>1912</b>
3	<b>17</b>	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3	
4	<i>7/16/09</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>15/6 7.00</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<b>17</b>	2		2		2	
3	<b>17</b>	3		3		3	
4	<b>17</b>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<b>17</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<b>17</b>	2		2		2	
3	<b>17</b>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7/23</i>	4		4		4	



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Imm., U.S. Navy

Injury of left hand (third finger)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	MAR 5 1910	JUL 1, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

in Apr. 1919

Bureau notified:

2-3 June 18-1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *John Surles, now known*  
as **WILLIAM H. HICKEY**, ☆

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.  
**1169251**

Last paid to: Rate: **6**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2		2		2	4 18	2	<del>4 18</del>	2		2	
3		3		3	4 18	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4		4		4	4 18	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 18	1		1		1	
2		2	8/17 161.80	2	4 18	2		2		2	
3		3	13 18)	3	4 18	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 18	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4	1	4 18	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 18	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 18	3		3		3	
4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1		1	
2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2		2	
3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3		3	
4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4		4	





NAME: <i>Joseph &amp; Surler</i>					Certificate No. <i>1012442</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT 1-3. 6, 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>17</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucretia Surler</i>					Indian Wars.					Certificate No. <i>7959</i>									
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>762</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Surles Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

874 092

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt G 20 Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Sept. 14, 1929.				
Reported			OCT 14 1929			
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Nov 27, 1919	July 25, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No fee.					
Transferred from: GROUP				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 4 1919						

NAME SARAH J SURLES

Certificate No. 874092

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Sarah J Surles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

874092

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME:

Surles Willard J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

959,516

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~353,470~~  
~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr 8 0 v 9

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	3 Apr 07	Reis.	18	18 May 12	21 Nov 12
INC	15	17 July 08	4 Aug 08	Inc.	21	14 July 13	7 Mch 14
Reis.	18	18 May 12	1 Aug 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dropped

Bureau notified

JAN 10 1916 3-1087

Remarks:

Norwalk 007 Not 90 days service  
77 clime st 07

Former Roll No.

4360-02

Home:

3

6-681

NAME:

Surles William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

813 940

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr G. 2 or d.

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	17 July 06	17 Aug 06	Reis.	50	Sept 18. 1918	Oct 28. 1918
Inc.	15	11 June 12					
Reis.	40	10 June 1916	Oct 10. 1916				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 19. 1919

Bureau notified

MAR 31 1919

2,898

Remarks:

Died Mar 19 1919 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1919

payable to widow Sarah J. Surles

222 W. 7th St  
East Liverpool O.

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 1916 DEC 3- 1918 AUG 6 - 1919

Home:

6-681

NAME: Willard J. Surles				of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 959.516							
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907				Rate: <del>17.15</del> 21				Remarks: 353.470							
ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	1.07	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
2	11	36		2	12	45		2	4	63		2			
3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3			
4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	Dropped		1920.	1		
2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2			
3	15	40	20	3	10	54		GROUP 3			3				
4	9	45		4	4	54		4			4				
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2		15		2	4			2			2				
3	11	45		3	4	54		3			3				
4				4	4	54		4			4				
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	25.54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	11	45		2	4	63		2			2				
3	10	45		3	4	63		3			3				
4		45		4	4	63		4			4				

NAME: William H. Surles				MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL				Certificate No. 813940							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17.15</del> 50				Remarks: 350.055							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
2				2	5	51		2	4	90		2	DEAD		
3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	8/22	26 67	
4				4				4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
2				2				2	4	90		2			
3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	90		4		120		4			
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
2				2				2	4	120		2			
3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4				4	4			4	4	120		4			
1910.	1	7	8 51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	120		1			
2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	120 25 33		4			



NAME: <i>Surline, Rebecca L</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>502741</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 13, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H Surline</i>		Law: <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>			
Service: <i>Teamster Co C 6 Mich V Cav</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	mar 31 1900	nov 15 1900		
		<i>12 April 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>Detroit, June 10, 1908, E.O.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME <i>Surline, Rebecca L</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>502741</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>William H</i>					
Service <i>Teamster Co C 6 Mich V Cav</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov 15 1900		
Died <i>Dec 31, 1924</i>					
Reported		JAN 13 1925			
Remarks:					
<p><i>12/31 1924 Reimbursement order dated 5-1-25</i></p> <p>pavable to <i>Asher Surline</i></p> <p><i>Netherhill</i></p> <p><i>Saskatchewan</i></p> <p><i>Canada</i></p>					



NAME:		Certificate No.																					
Rebecca L. Surline		502741																					
Last paid to:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908																					
Date:		Remarks:																					
Mar 4, 1908 at 8																							
25 30																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	16	36.	1919.	1	15	75.	1923.	1	13	90.	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	18	36.		2	14	75.		2	10	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	23	36.		3	25	75.		3	11			3		
	4				4	9			4	21	36.		4	15	75.		4	12	13 90.		4		
	1				1	11			1	17	36.		1	13	75.		1	1	30		1		
1908.	2	17	30	1912.	2	12		1916.	2	26	36.	1920.	2	15	75.	1924.	2	12		1928.	2		
	3	11			3	11			3	21	36.		3	17	95.50		3	13	17 90		3		
	4	11			4	12			4	22	36.		4	14	90.		4	14	30		4		
	1	11			1	17			1	22	36.		1	2	90.		1	12	30		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	17		1917.	2	7	360.	1921.	2	13	90.	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	19			3	20	60.		3	15	90.		3				3		
	4	15			4	11/14 36			4	22 89.87.			4	13	90.		4				4		
	1	4/6 36			1	11/14 36			1	25	75.		1	13	90.		1				1		
1910.	2	7/11 36		1914.	2	18 36.		1918.	2	14 75.		1922.	2	15	90.		2				2		
	3	26			3	22 36.			3	19 75.			3				3				3		
	4	24			4	18 36.			4	14 75.			4				4				4		

NAME		Rebecca L Surline											
Certificate No.		502 741											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30	9-28										
JUNE	19	30	4 30										
JULY		30	4 30										
AUGUST	± R	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Surls, Adelia* (3-P. A. 2.) **21**

Certificate No. *556787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. B. 24 U.S. G. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 13-1897	July 23-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1906	Oct. 1/10 (Suppl.)			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/10* P.M. Bureau notified: **APR 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136* 6-679

NAME: *Surls, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *542209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Surls, Andrew J.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B 49 Mo. V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>24 Oct 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not stated.* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *827* 6-679

NAME: <b>21</b> <i>Adelia Surls</i>					Certificate No. <b>556787</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4		36-		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Lucinda Surls</i>					Certificate No. <b>542209</b>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>15 Apr. 1908</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4	14			4				4				4				4						



NAME Surlis Mary M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 671773

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry H

Service

Sgt H 5 Ohio VolInf

6-4574

71

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Oct. 23, 1925

NOV 9 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Surlis Mary M

Certificate No.

671773

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry H.

Service:

Sgt H 5 O.V.I.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1916

6-579

NAME MARY M SURLS

Certificate No.

671773

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary M. Surls

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

671773

Last paid to:

Rate:

20. 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1912. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1 90	1 1 4	1913. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 4	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1 4	1914. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 4	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Surman, Agnes* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *769556* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 1st U.S. Inf. 1891-1916*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>			<i>6 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>3 Aug 1914</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>1919</i>	

Fees: *4/11* Accrued under date *4/3/17*

payable to WIDOW *Maria E*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1528 2/7* Dated *6/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2324 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Surman, Maria E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *655-604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John. Zimmerly.*

Service: *Pr Co 26. 41st Regt Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Sep 1906</i>	<i>Apr. 3-1917</i>			

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Henry Surman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 769556

Last paid to: Rate: 12 N 20. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 107	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 107	2 13	2 4 60	2 11 107	2	2
3 11 107	3 13	3 4 60	3 11 107	3	3
4 11 107	4 13	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 107	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 107	2 13	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 107	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 11 107	4 13	4 4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 107	1913. 1 13	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 107	2 13	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 107	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 11 107	4 13	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 107	1914. 1 13	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 107	2 13	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 107	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 11 107	4 13	4	4	4	4

NAME: Maria E. Surman Certificate No. 655604

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of April 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Surmisley, Jordan* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10766080* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co B. 47" U.S.C. Vol Inf* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>18 April 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1914*

Remarks: *Chatham, Miss*

Former Roll No. *1697* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Francis M. Wyeth* 21434 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *21434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Wyeth* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt. G & 3 End*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov '02</i>	<i>21 Dec '13</i>	<i>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24331*

6-679



NAME: <i>Jordan Surmiskey</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1076608</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15-28 130.</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>1191</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 44 20</i>		3		<i>19 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2		<i>8 58 7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>69</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>69</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>5 76 70</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Joseph M. Jones</i>					Certificate No. <i>213001</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Surpless James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

782442

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. D. 81 Ohio Com Sgt Q.M. Dept 2 Div 16 Army Corps

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	Feb '07	16 Mch '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	40	25 Mch '11	8 Apr '11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	21 MAY 1912	14 OCT 1912	"	72	March 4, 1922	June 8, 1922
Fees: None							

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 35980

Home:

None

6-681

NAME

Surpless, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

782442

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 81" Ohio &amp; Com. Sgt. Q.M. Dept. 2" Div. 16" Army Corps.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 4, 1922.	June 8, 1922		

Died

Remarks:

May 1, 1923

Reported

MAY 11 1923

Used

payable to

Mary A.

JUN 30 1923

NAME: <i>James Surpless</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>782442</i>			
Last paid to: <i>40 Feb 07 12</i>				Rate: <i>18 20 30 40 50 72</i>				Remark: <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
2	<i>7 44</i>	2	<i>6 51 50</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>10 45</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>15 45</i>	4	<i>7 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>7 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>108</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>120</i>	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME	JAMES SURPLESS												
Certificate No.	782442												
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
6-5571													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>4 72</i>												
MAY	<i>4 72</i>	CANCELED											
JUNE													
JULY	<i>9 62 40</i>												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Surpless, Moses H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907.344* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1917**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 FEB 23 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Surpless, Moses H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907.344* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1917** 35358

Service: *Priv. & 9 Ohio Cav* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>27 April 1907</del>	OCT 19 1907	Inc	50	<del>April 21 1915</del>	AUG 10 1915
Reissue	10	<del>June 1912</del>	FEB 28 1911	Inc	25	<del>April 21 1920</del>	
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920		38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 FEB 23 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61190* Home: *Bond 2/7/17* 6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <b>JAN 4 1917</b> Rate: <b>21.50</b>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Moses H Surples</b>												Certificate No. <b>907-344</b>							
Last paid to: <b>OCT 1907 @ 8</b> Rate: <b>12 1/2 2/50</b>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		10 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 114		2		4 50
	3				3		10 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 114		3		4
	4				4		9 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 114		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 64 50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		8 36		2		4 64 50		2		4 114		2		4 50
	3				3		8 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 163 20		3		4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 64 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2		4 36		2		4 61 50		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3				3		4		3		4 64 50		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 49 50		2		4 110 50		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 49 50		3		4 114		3				3		
	4				4		4 49 50		4		4 114		4				4		



NAME

MARTHA A SURPLICE

Certificate No.

Fees

74264

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1911

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-8074
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4-30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

256

Martha A. Surplice

Certificate No.

74.264

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 10 38	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 9 86	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 9 86	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 19 86	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	4 9 86	DEC 9 14.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 86	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1927



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Surprenant, Alphonse

Certificate No.

932 347

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 156 Ill Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 25, 1913		
Inc	72	May 1 1920	Oct 8 1923		

Died *Mar 24, 1924* Reported *MAR 27 1924*  
 Remark: *Phoned by*  
*320 St Andre St. Montreal Canada*  
*Accrued until JAN 24 1925*  
*payable to widow Alphonse B. Surprenant*

NAME:

Surprenant, Alphonse

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

932 347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt. F 156 Ills. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Dec. 1895	19 May 1897	30	10	June 1918	
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan. 1913</del>		32	10	Dec 1918	
WEISSUE 19		10 Dec. 1916	JUN 25 1913				
Fees:		(22 <sup>50</sup> 10 Dec. 1921)					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 7955							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

Alphonse Surprenant

Certificate No.

932 347

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4

72

FEBRUARY

4

72

MARCH

4

72

APRIL

CHECK  
CANCELED

MAY

JUNE

14

50

JULY

18

50

AUGUST

18

50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 72

DEAD

NAME:

Alphonse Surprenant.

Act of May 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

932 347

paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

15

17

Remarks:

32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907				1911	1	9		1915	1	4	46 50	1919	1	3/13	95 40	1923	1	9	13 150
					2	7			2	4	46 50		2	12	96		2	11	50
					3	9			3	4	46 50		3	19	96		3	13	50
					4	8			4	4	46 50		4	15	96		4	11	50
1908	1	10		1912	1	8			1	4	46 50	1920	1	13	96		1	11	50
	2	11			2	8			2	4	46 50		2	17	96		2	12	50
	3	11			3	9			3	4	46 50		3	17	169 80		3	13	50
	4	10			4	16			4	4	46 50		4	16	150		4	14	50
	1	10			1	12			1	inc.	56 30		J. 1	150			12	50	
1909	2	2		1913	2	12 36 15 15			2	4	57	1921	2	11	150	1925	2	Trans to M.	
	3	7			3	29 46 50			3	4	57		3	15	150		3	Payment Card	
	4	7			4	20 46 50			4	4	57		4	9	150		4		
	1	14			1	16 46 50			1	4	57		1	10	150		1		
1910	2	10		1914	2	4 46 50			2	4	57	1922	2	12	150	1926	2		
	3	9			3	4 46 50			3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	9			4	4 46 50			4	11	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME Surprenant Alphonsine B

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 956794

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Alphonse

Service Pt F 156 Ill Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 14 1924	Jan 23 1925			
Died						
Reported						

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Surprenant Joseph

901599

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Com Sgt 2 Mass Cav

(3-P. A. 1.)

36830

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	15	14 Feb 07	18 Mch 07				
Inc	20	14 Oct 08	30 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Act 36830

Home:

SOLDIERS' HOME.

6-6573



NAME

Alphonsine B Surprenant

Certificate No.

956794

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

\$10 Milo B Stevens &amp; Co 2/7/25

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5871

JANUARY

fee

FEBRUARY

7 280

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Letter to Mr.  
James. 6/23Letter to Mr.  
3-108  
A 6/14

NAME:

Joseph Surprenant

Certificate No.

901599

Last paid to:

4/10/20 15 = 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11 44	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 10 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 12 45		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 12 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 48 33		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 13 60		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 11 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 2		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

711.663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Francis Surprenant alias Francis Fontaine

Service:

Pvt. H. 192<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 14 1910	NOV 11 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Recd. by Henry D. Phillips

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 26, 1921

Bureau notified:

1081 D MAR 2 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

SURPRENANT, NAPOLEON

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

586399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt B-6 Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	MAY 1 - 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21 <sup>st</sup>	Dec 16, 1914	FEB 16 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		27 Oct 8, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40698 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-661



NAME: Marie Viers Surprenant				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 711.663							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12. 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	12	75
	2				2	9			2	15	36		2	1	75
	3				3	8			3	15	36		3	10	75
	4				4	8			4	17	36		4	12	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	36	1920.	1	11	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	23	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	11	95
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	8	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	13		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	12	90
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	10	90
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	13/14	36		4	4	31.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	15	36		2	75		2	GROUP 3		
	3				3	22	36		3	16	75		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	10	75		4		

NAME: NAPOLEON SURPRENANT				Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb. 6, 1907				Certificate No. 586399							
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Act 6/27/90				Rate: 24. 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	147	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	22	60 70	1919.	1	15	114
	2	11			2	9			2	18	64 50		2	12	114
	3	11			3	9			3	23	64 50		3	18	114
	4	10			4	7			4	21	64 50		4	18	114
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	20	64 50	1920.	1	13	114
	2	9			2	8			2	26	64 50		2	17	114
	3	10			3	9			3	15	64 50		3	17	163 20
	4	10			4	11			4	22	64 50		4	16	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	19	64 50	1921.	1	16	150
	2	10			2	13			2	27	64 50		2	11	150
	3	9			3	16			3	26	64 50		3	15	150
	4	8			4	20	36		4	20	64 50		4	9	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	20	64 50	1922.	1	10	150
	2	10			2	18	36		2	33	64 50		2	12	150
	3	10			3	16	36		3	19	10 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	9			4	18	36		4	14	114		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Surprise Benjamin*

Certificate No. *608556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cot B 118 Regt*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen &amp; 24</i>		<i>31 Oct 06</i>	<i>24 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Date unknown* NOV 5 - 1913 Transferred to: *B. Co. 10/28/13*

Died: *Date unknown* Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Surprise, Harvey*

Certificate No. *581026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cot J 1st "End" U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>20 30 Dec 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 11* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/19/10*

Former Roll No. *2162* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Benjamin Surprise* Certificate No. *608556*

Last paid to: *4-1908* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 Dated *1/1/1910* Canceled

NAME: *Harvey Surprise* Certificate No. *581026*

Last paid to: *FE 20* Rate: *20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	65		2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4	Accrued			4				4				4				4		

REPORTED AUG 6 1910

paid wid and 4 Nov 1910

NAME: *Surprise Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *110430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *Surprise, Harvey*

Service: *Pt 12 73<sup>rd</sup> Ind V. 80*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18-1916.* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 297196 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Surprise Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.) *37315 1/2*

Certificate No. *73960* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. A. 73 Ind* *+ 45. 2" Right V. 80* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: *W<sup>th</sup> Rt Hand loss thumb & 1st contraction Index & Middle fingers* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 90</i>	<i>6 Jan 91</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 1-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 13-1915</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30576* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Mary Surprise</i>					Certificate No. <i>710430</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/21</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>14</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>15</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>15</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>14</i>	1916. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>14</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>21</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>15</i>	4 <del>36</del>	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>14</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4	4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Oliver Surprise</i>					Certificate No. <i>73960</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/21 = 15.24 80.40</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 45</i>	1915. 1 <i>FEB 49 72 120</i>	1919. 1 <i>4</i> 120	1923. 1 <i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>6 45</i>	2 <i>4</i> 90	2 <i>4</i> 120	2 <i>9 4 50</i>	2				
3	3 <i>7 45</i>	3 <i>4</i> 90	3 <i>4</i> 120	3 <i>11 4 50</i>	3				
4	4 <i>7 45</i>	4 <i>4</i> 90	4 <i>4</i> 120	4 <i>12 4 50</i>	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 45</i>	1916. 1 <i>4</i> 90	1920. 1 <i>4</i> 120	1924. 1 <i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>7 45</i>	2 <i>4</i> 90	2 <i>4</i> 120	2 <i>2 48 50 1/2</i>	2				
3	3 <i>7 45</i>	3 <i>4</i> 90	3 <i>4</i> 151	3 <i>3 48 72</i>	3				
4	4 <i>7 72</i>	4 <i>4</i> 90	4 <i>4</i> 150	4 <i>Trans to M</i>	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1917. 1 <i>4</i> 90	1921. 1 <i>4</i> 150	1925. 1 <i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1				
2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4</i> 90	2 <i>4</i> 150	2	2				
3	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4</i> 90	3 <i>4</i> 150	3	3				
4	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4</i> 90	4 <i>4</i> 150	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 1 <i>4</i> 90	1922. 1 <i>4</i> 150	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4</i> 90	2 <i>4</i> 150	2	2				
3	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4</i> 108	3 <i>4</i> 150	3	3				
4 <i>7 45</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4</i> 120	4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922</i>	4	4				

NAME: *Surran Chroustanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv H. H. N. G. Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 5 1915</i>	<i>Oct 28 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1916 (over)* Bureau notified: *27 1917* *Genl. L. J. Fair's order filed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Surran David* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv H. H. N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissne</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>	<i>Reissne</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>
<i>Reissne</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1915</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>	<i>Reissne</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1915</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *3/12/15* Bureau notified: *6*

Remarks: *Widow died July 18, 1916 - acc'd order filed*

*Jan 12, 1915 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 19, 1917 - payable to J. H. Fair*

*Jephyrhills Florida*

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Brackenridge Co. NOV 23 1917* 6-681



NAME: <u>Christianna Surran</u>				Certificate No. <u>815886</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

6-681

NAME: <u>David Surran</u>				Certificate No. <u>168100</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14/1911-12</u> <u>Rate: 15 &amp; 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	5 39 60
		3				3	6 65
		4				4	10
1908.		1		1912.		1	6
		2				2	8
		3				3	9
		4				4	8
1909.		1		1913.		1	4
		2				2	4
		3				3	AUG 11 134-45
		4				4	4 75
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75
		2				2	75
		3				3	75
		4				4	4 75

3/20



NAME:

Surrain David

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

168100

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service:

Pot 16 4 W. &amp; Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Dec. 1906	29 Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

479a. J.

Home:

6-691

NAME:

David Surran

Certificate No.

168100

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: <i>Surran Jesse</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>7115</i>		NAVY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>23-a 1727</i>			
Service: <i>Ldsman U.S.S. "Ladona" "Valparaiso" &amp; "Princeton"</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19107</i>	<i>Oct 5/07</i>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
"	<del>20</del>	<del>16 July 1912</del>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	<del>24</del>	<del>14 July 1917</del>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-477



NAME:

23-a Jesse Surran

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7115

Last paid to:

1727

Rate:

~~12.00~~ 24.35

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1	6 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	10/23 21-	3	5 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	6 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1	6 36	1	6 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2	4 36	2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	5 36	3	8 86	3	4 60	3	4 151.50	3	4	3	
4	5 36	4	6 86	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mr	4	
1	6 36	1	4 88	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	4 36	2	4 6/6 76.80 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4.62 67	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.			
1	7 36	1	60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 60	3	4 9.180	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	60	4	4 105	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						4 GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922.					

NAME: *Surratt Barbara* (3-P. A. 2)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *861835* ARMY WIDOW. Law FORMER WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *Adam Pfohl*  
 Service: *853 Regl Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21 1916</i>	<i>mlv 21-1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 24 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 9 1919  
6-679

NAME: *Surratt Eva Susan* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *982044* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Hom.*  
 Service: *Pr. 1st U. S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1921</i>	<i>July 15. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 8/16/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 1 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-</i> MAR 11 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1921</i>						

6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SURREATT, ISAAC W

Certificate No.

1190397

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt H 2 Va Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	18	Aug 2, 1922				
	30	June 4, 1926				
				<p>Oct 20, 1926 <i>Reherty</i> Reported NOV 27 1926</p> <p>Remarks: <i>SEP 27 1927</i></p> <p>Old <i>Oct 20 1926</i> Accepted order dated <i>SEP 27 1927</i></p> <p>payable to <i>Edu &amp; minor Isaac W.</i></p> <p>J.L.Kirkwood Gdn</p> <p>Authority filed with <i>Minor's orig. voucher</i></p>		
						NOV 3 1927

NAME:

*Surratt Isaac W.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1190.397*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

*Pr H. 2 Va Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>July 12, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>OCT 12 1921</i>				
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Aug 2, 1922</i>	<i>NOV 18 1922</i>				
<p><i>\$20 Mfg 1 B. Stevens &amp; Co. Pd. 8/4/21</i></p> <p><i>\$2 fee Mfg 1 B. Stevens &amp; Co. Pd. 12/2/22</i></p>				<p>Transferred from: <i>CRUTCH</i></p> <p>Transferred to:</p>			
Dist:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>to correct rate</i>							
OCT 25 1921				DEC 12 1922			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 29 1921</i>				Home:			

6-651

NAME ISAAC W SURRATT

Certificate No.

1190397

Fee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	30				GROUP 3							
	18	18	18	<del>10</del>								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4		4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Isaac W. Surratt

Certificate No.

1190.397

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Lg.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

JUNE 4, 1920





1070557

Remarks

DECEMBER

2. for do of d  
2/20

NAME:

Durratt, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

33134

Certificate No.

476119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier:

Lawrence

Service:

Sgt Troop C, 4 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8.	5 Aug 1896	23 Mar 1899	Mary C.	5 Aug 1896	22 June 1905
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees:

12

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2442 Polk St, City 1751 Hyde

Former Roll No.

16, 16113, 2662

6-879

NAME: Margaret Surratt		Rem:
Last paid to:	Rate: 12	

# WIDOW

**Certificate No.**

476119

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

12

Remarks:

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.	1				1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	36	1927.	1			
	2					2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4	12		2			
	3					3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	12		3			
	4					4	12	36.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2					2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4	12		2	2		
	3	1	36			3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4	12		3	3		
	4	4	36			4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	4	12		4	4		
1909.	1	13	36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1				
	2	9	36			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2	2			
	3	11	36			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36			3				3	3		
	4	15	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4	4		
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	10	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2	2		
	3	12	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3	3		
	4	6	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4					4	4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		



NAME

Surrell, Celena

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20115

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor

Service

Francis O. Surrell Alias Francis Lovell

Ldsman U.S.S. Freeborn, Fuschia, and Yankee, and Pt. C 5 Rgt N.H. V. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Remarried

Remarks:

Aug. 7, 1923

OCT 9 1923

Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

Page 41.  
Cuttingville, Ct. 7/12

NAME:

Surrell, Celena

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20115

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Francis O. Surrell, Alias Francis Lovell

Service:

Ldsman, U.S.S. Freeborn, Fuschia, and Yankee, and Pri. Co. C-5 Rgt N.H. V. I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 8	31 mch, 1893	20 Nov, 1908		Charles E.	31 mch, 1893	17 Nov, 1893
12	19 Apr, 1908			Francis O.	do	20 Aug, 1895
				Mary J.	"	6 July, 1897
				Alfred J.	"	17 July, 1899
				Emilia J.	"	8 Aug, 1901
				William H.	"	29 Feb, 1904
				Sena A.	"	23 Jan, 1906
				Albert W.	25 July, 1893	24 July, 1909

Transferred from:

Surrell, Celena

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME CELENA SURRELL

Certificate No.

20115

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER 9 4 Rem. Endy

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

1751 Celena Surrell

ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

20115

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4 4
1 1 14	1 1 14	1 1 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 36	3 3 50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 12 42	4 4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 9	1 1 4	1 1 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 5 4 30	1 1
2 2 11	2 2 4	2 2 36	2 2	2 2 6 4 30	2 2
3 3 39 40	3 3 4	3 3 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 4	4 4 36 10	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 7	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 5	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Surrell Elizabeth R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *291.863* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *FORMER WIDOW*  
 Name of Soldier: *William C. Hamilton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. R. 104 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 3, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1921</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Michael Bennett 3/19/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 22 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-1081-St. 4 1921</i>						
Remarks: <i>Elizabeth R. Hamilton now Eidemiller</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Surrell Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675270* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Acron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 63 U.S. Col 202 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sep 1908</i>	<i>11 Feby 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i>						

6-679



NAME: Elizabeth R. Surnell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 291.863											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 19 11/35 03-  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 GROUP 3

NAME: Nancy Surnell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 675270											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		90.4	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		12 36		3		36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		12 36		4		36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		3/3 57 20	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4		2		4		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3		60		3		4 90		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		64 67		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		14 36		4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Surrell, Olive

Certificate No.

562923

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

WIDOW-CIVIL

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt H 118 &amp; D 96 N Y V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	30 40 50	May 1, 1920 JUNE 4, 1928 May 24 1928	AUG 4 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov-8-1929  
DEC 20 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

562923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Service

Surrell Olive  
Joseph Surrell  
Pt H 118 and D 96 N Y V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	16 APR 1908	17 Nov-03

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<del>Joe</del>	<del>16 APR 1908</del>	<del>17 Nov-03</del>

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

AUG 6 - 1914

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Morrisonville N.Y.

6-679

NAME OLIVE SURRELL,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 562923

WIDOW-CIVIL  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: <i>Olive Surrell</i>					Certificate No. <i>562923</i>				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 30		1	
2		2 12 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3		3 12 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4		4 13 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	
1908. 1		1 12 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75		1	
2		2 11 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3		3 19 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3	
4		4 8 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2	
3	11 42 ✓	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3	
4	12 42 ✓	4 4		4 4 48 13		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1	14 42 ✓	1 4 18		1 4 75		1 4 90		1	
2	18 42 ✓	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3	8 37 07 ✓	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4 4 36		4		4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Surrells Elizabeth

Certificate No.

872 959

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William P

Service

Sgt A 26 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 29. 1927  
DEC 19 1927

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

872 959

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1913  
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913

Name of Soldier:

William P.

Service:

Sgt A 26 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1919

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH SURRELLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

879959

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-8574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~ CANCELED3-1051  
D 12/12

NAME:

Elizabeth Surrells

APRIL 13, 1908

Certificate No.

879959

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4
				40 JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: *Surrells Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R*

Service: *Corpl H 56 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 mch 1900</i>	<i>23 Dec 1903</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Died Jul 22, 1916</i>	<i>Accrual order dated Aug. 19, 1916</i>	
<i>payable to Henry O. Surrells</i>	<i>Fairfield, Illinois</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1916 (3-888R)* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15600* AUG 2 1916 6-679

NAME: *Surrells William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41075* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt A 26 Ill Inf*

Disability: *GSwd R ankle*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 May 90</i>	<i>21 Oct 91</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Died Nov 12, 1914</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Dec. 30, 1915</i>	
<i>payable to widow Elisabeth Surrells</i>	<i>Effingham, Ill.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/10* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31415* Home: *AUG 10 1915* 6-681



NAME:

Sarah A Surrells

4648

Certificate No.

539885

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 NDB	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 1 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 AMF	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 11 NT	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 16 AM	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 SEP 2 760	4	4 TO DATE OF DEATH	4
1909. 1	1 4 N.T.	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

C-581

NAME:

William P Surrells

7601

Certificate No.

41075

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 NDB	3 AUG 24 56.	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 NT	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 SEP	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 13 EMS	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Surrena, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *422183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt D 6 R. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>+ Apr. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order 1 Oct. 1907</i>					
		<i>Nancy J. Surrena, Wd</i>					
		<i>Harrisville Pa</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 907* Bureau notified: *July 29 907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1757 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Surrena, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Surrena*

Service: *Pvt D 6 R. H. A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 00 per month from act of that date</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1245 A. J.*

MAR 2 1917-679

NAME: John W. Surrena					Certificate No. 422183																		
Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 12					Rate: 15																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	39.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	40.50		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy J. Surrena					Certificate No. 632348																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 30																		
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4		10.36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		82.36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Surrena Simon* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1901~~

Service: *Regt. D 1st Pa. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>9 Jan 1915</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>19 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5859789 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2307 G. 2* Home: *Brook City, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Surrener, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) *Remained 65.961.1*

Certificate No. *746.560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pr. 6. 8. Ohio Inf and Pr. 1. 175 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>17</i>	
					<i>22</i>	
					<i>1.79</i>	
					<i>12</i>	
					<i>7.5</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 20 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 2532566 Dated 4 Sept 1912 Canceled*  
*Remained in pay 22.916 to Wilson S. Sells.*

Former Roll No. *ang count* 6-679

NAME: <u>Simon Surrena</u>				Certificate No. <u>891869</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/14/07 - 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 22 50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	7	
	4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9	
	2	11			2	8	
	3	13			3	9	
	4	8			4	10	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		
	2	9	43 50		2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>Catherine Surrener</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>746.560</u>			
Certificate No. <u>746.560</u>							
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	10	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4	
	4				4		

NAME: *Surrener Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439038* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr 2, 175 } ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	8 Aug 06	22 Sept 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 30* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *665* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Surrett Claud* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Wgnr. Troop B 3rd U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *9 4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 4 1920	Jun 14 1922				

Fees: *\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 6/28/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *V.*

Former Roll No. Home:

JUN 21 1922 6-681



NAME: Christopher Surrene <b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. 439038			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 3-2			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3			1915.	3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	22/23	2680
	3				3	Widow	
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36	1917.	3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36	1918.	3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: CLAUD SURRETT				Certificate No. 1204580			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

NAME:

*Surrett, Nathan F.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*1009316*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

*Pl. L. 11" Mo. V. Gov*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>8 Feb 1908</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		2 Sept 1913	9 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 1916*

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1918

Check No.

*2206264*

Dated

*8/4/16*

Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*4652 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Nathan T. Surratt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1009316

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 4/18 20	1911. 1 13 2 3 14 4 13	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90	DEAD	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 12 3 4 1 13 2 13 3 13 4 5	1912. 1 2 13 3 4 14 1 2 19 40 3 4 inc 5 84 40	1916. 1 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 12 3 4	1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Surrey, Henry T. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 22,125 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Smn., Ohio, Walash & Princeton. U.S.N.

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		7 June, 1907	8 Nov., 1907				
New: 19		24 May 1912	25 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1, 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1913

Remarks: Abbie L. Surrey, widow, Westminster Mass. Westminster

Died Sept. 1, 1913 Accepted order dated JAN 25 1918 man

Former Roll No. Abbie L. Ballou Difference in name

For Roll No. APR 10, 1918 BOSTON, MASS. no bar to payment. 6-677

ORIGINAL

NAME OF SAILOR: Surrey Henry T. (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 837,193 NAVY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 MINOR

Service of Sailor: Ord Seaman H. S. L. Brandywine & Habash

Guardian: Abbie L. Ballou

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: Apr. 1918

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct Worcester Co. Mass.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 6, 1913	Jan 25, 1918	Priscilla L	Oct 6, 1913	Dec 11, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman. \$10. Fee. pd 4/24/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: APR 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 16 1918 6-675

NAME: Henry T. Surrey				Certificate No. 3471			
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07				Rate: \$19			
Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2		10
	3				3	20	✓
	4		10 47 60		4	9	
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	9	
	2		11		2	8	
	3		11		3	11	
	4		11		4	11	36 44
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4	57
	2		1		2	4	
	3		10		3	4	Check No. 2529672
	4		16		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		13		3		
	4		17		4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

Act of June 27, 1890. MINOR

NAME: Henry T. Surrey				Certificate No. 837.193			
Last paid to: 12+2				Rate: 30+6			
Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

Account filed

17 42

17 42

18 42

10 42

15 42

14 42

16 132 20

23 148

4 1/2 9 60

10 42

20 42

28 42

NAME: <i>Surrick Isaac</i>		31598 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>44933</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri A-18 Pa Cav</i>		Law: <i>General Law</i>	
Disability: <i>Loss of left arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>15 Apr 1903</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DFS MOINES,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Enid Okla</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>21161</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Surrick Jacob</i>		68. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>913.935.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>St. 6110 Pa.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mch 11/07.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>6/20/08 - G. O.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 1908</i>	
Remarks:		<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681





NAME: *Surrick, Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.) **1764**

Certificate No. *657063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt. E. 110 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 23-1908</i>	<i>Sept 1-1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died *June 1-1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1915*

Remarks:

Died *6/1/15* Reimbursement order dated *7/2/15*

payee *Samuel Surrick* *7/8*

Former Roll No. *208* 6-879

NAME: *Surridge Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of March 4, 1917*

Certificate No. *9853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1917*

Service: *Corpl. Capt C. H. bases Co*

Disability: *L. 2 Reg Idaho Tpls. (Mex Perce War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>July 23. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2. 1922-* Bureau notified: *D MAR 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 31 1919* Home: 6-891



NAME: 1764 Susanna Surrick				Certificate No. 657063			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: DEATH OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	7/8	11 1/2		3		
	4				4		
1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Thomas Surriage				Certificate No. 9853			
Last paid to: Rate: 70.				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8/13	540.
	3				3	4	60 B.
	4				4	4	60
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60
	2				2		GROUP 3
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME Surridge, William H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1019896

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt Troop F 4 US Cav

Special Act

Disability

Naso-ph catarrh

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Sept. 22, 1922					MAR 26 1929
				Remarks: Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Ctf 13871			

NAME:

Surridge, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1019896

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pt. Co. F. 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.

Disability:

Naso-phar. catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	27 Mar 1895	13 Feb 1901				
Sup.			27 Mar 1909				
Inc.	12	Sept. 22, 1922	Nov. 1, 1922				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3931				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H SURRIDGE

Certificate No.

1019896

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12	12	12						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: William H. Surridge						Certificate No. 1019896					
Last paid to:						Rate: \$ 12					
						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 6	1927. 1	
2		2	11 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 6	2	
3		3	18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	11 1/4 6	3	
4		4	18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	12 B-4 12	4	
1908. 1		1	12 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 12	1	
2		2	18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 12	2	
3		3	19 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 12	3	
4		4	12 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1909. 1	10 18	1	18	1	1 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2	7 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	18	2		2	
3	7 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	9 18	4	4	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1910. 1	8 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2	18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	15 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
						Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.					

NAME

Surridge, William K.

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1221080

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

1st Lt C 2 Ark Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	9-5571
Orig	15	May 29 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 21 1923			
	30	June 9 1922				
				Died June 2, 1923	Reported JUN 30 1923	
				Remarks: W. E. Surridge. Gdn \$1000. Prob. Ct. Lawrence Co. Ark. 2/27/23. Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Mar 1923		
				MAR 8 1923		

NAME

Surring, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 247407

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 16 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	8-2572
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	March 4, 1924			
	72	April 20, 1923				
				Died July 5, 1926	Reported JUL 24 1926	
				Remarks: ck # 13283027 7/24 1926 Letter to him 7/12/26.		
				Iona Green Gdn Appt'd May 24 1923 By District Court Clayton Co Ia Bond \$10000 Inv. filed July 1924		
				MAR 11 1924		



NAME William K Surridge

Certificate No. 1221080

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20 Cos Altenberg 3/28/23.

*R. E. Surridge, Edm.* GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*R*  
*fee*  
*28-540*  
*20-30*

*Sup. 6/30*

*3-1081*  
*186/8*

NAME WILLIAM SURRING.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 247407

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*4 50 9 72 7 72*  
*12 50 9 72 8 72*  
*17 30 27 50 10 72 9 72*  
*4 72 8 72 9 72*  
*4 72 7 72 7 72*  
*4 50 7 72 10 72 8 72*  
*4 50 9 72 9 72*  
*4 50 8 72 8 72*  
*4 50 9 72 11 72*  
*4 50 8 72 9 72*  
*4 50 7 72 7 72*  
*4 50 8 72 9 72*

NAME: *Surring William* 33622 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. H. 162nd Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *L & R of left hand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 71 Dec 1887</i>	<i>13 Dec 1888</i>	<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>15 Sept 1913</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>
		<i>Rev 22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>			<i>27 15 Sept 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1; 1920

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22-105* Home: *Monona Ia.*

6-681

NAME: *Surritte James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pi co B. Battn Mo vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>5 meh 1907</i>	<i>7 may 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4-15-12.*

Remarks: *Pottersville, Mo.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Surring* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *247407*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12/16 21.50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 1 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2	2 7	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 0 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 11	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 1 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 7	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 8	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2	2 8	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 15 36	3 3 11 21 1980	3 4 64.50	3 4 139.20	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 7 21 1980	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 Trans to Mo	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 4	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 2 8	2 4	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 9 50	4 4	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 14	1 4 64.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 64.50	4 4 127.20	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *James H. Surrille* DE Certificate No. *19936*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907 \$20* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 16	2 pc. 10-14-11	2	2	2	2 2
3 3	3 pc. 4-3-12	3	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 1 7 60	1	1	1	1	1928. 1
2 2 11	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 3 7 60	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 4 11	4	4	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 1 8 60	1	1	1	1	1929. 1
2 2 7 60	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 3 12 60	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 4 9	4	4	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 1 14 60	1	1	1	1	1930. 1
2 2 12	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 4 11	4	4	4	4	4 4

KNOXVILLE



NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Surriver Henry

Certificate No.

608503

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt B 107 Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	73	Dec 23 1920		PH 1/24/25	1/7/25	SEP 1 - 1926
				AUG 17 1926		SEP 1 - 1926
				Remarks: 472 CR 23440375 Date 10 4 1926 Canceled		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

27276-<sup>2</sup>  
~~10700~~ (S-P. A. 1.)  
 608503 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
 Pr. B. 107 Pa Vol Inf ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	25	May 23 1912	OCT 31 1912	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
Inc.	30	June 27 1916	Nov 6 1914				
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1913	Aug. 2 1916				
Inc.	50	May 1 1920	Jan 28 1921				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.				Dec 72, Dec 22, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

AUG 10 1916 FEB 1 - 1921  
 12/2/19, 19210 PH 7/10/19

6-661

NAME HENRY SURRIVER.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

608503

GROUP 3

RATE—	73	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH								
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH								
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	4 B	72 11 PH								
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	4	72 10 PH								
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	4	72 14 PH								
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	4	72 11 PH								
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	4	72								
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	13 <sup>P</sup> 72									
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH									
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH									

NAME:

Henry Surriver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

608503

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 7050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 17 75 PH	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 13 716 PH	1923. 1 1 1 1	
2 2 7 36	2 2 5 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 10 12 72 PH	2 2 2 2	
3 3 12 39 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 18 120 PH	3 3 11 11 72 PH	3 3 3 3	
4 4 12 45	4 4 4 75	4 4 16 120 PH	4 4 12 12 72 PH	4 4 4 4	
1 1 12 45	1 1 4 75	1 1 17 120 PH	1 1 11 72 PH	1 1 1 1	
2 2 12 45	2 2 4 75	2 2 17 120 PH	2 2 14 72 PH	2 2 2 2	
3 3 12 45	3 3 5 86 17	3 3 16 161 PH	3 3 13 72 PH	3 3 3 3	
4 4 26 36	4 4 19 105 P.H.	4 4 150 PH	4 4 Trans to Mo	4 4 4 4	
1 1 12 36	1 1 26 P.H.	1 1 272 02 100	1 1 Payment Card	1 1 1 1	
2 2 8/20 36	2 2 13 P.H.	2 2 16 216 PH		2 2 2 2	
3 3 7 36	3 3 11 75	3 3 17 216 PH		3 3 3 3	
4 4 15 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 17 216 PH		4 4 4 4	
1 1 7 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 17 216 PH		1 1 1 1	
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 13 216 PH		2 2 2 2	
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 118		3 3 3 3	
4 4 12 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120		4 4 4 4	

NAME: *Surry, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr A 5 over*

Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	5 Oct 98	28 Aug 99	50	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>23 Nov 10</del>	<del>23 Dec 10</del>				
<del>Reim</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>July 29, 1918</del>	<del>Sept 28, 1918</del>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *April 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1922*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1918 13* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Surryhne, Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535-086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri E-23 Mich. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	8	16 May 1902	10 June 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *534/4 2261*

NOV 26 1920

6-679



NAME: William Surry					Certificate No. 714162														
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>17</del> 24-38 50		Remarks: 35-5-37 MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth M. Surryhne					Certificate No. 535086														
Last paid to:			Rate: 20. 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 27 1928 ACT OF MAY 1 1922														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Surs, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. Co E 11 Ill Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1906.</i>	<i>ended by</i>	<i>10-188710</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2432.* Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Sursa Samuel J

Certificate No. *1,214,302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1900*

Service: *Priv. Co. F, 4th. Ills. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1922</i>				

Fees: *20 Joseph H Hunter JAN 3 - 1923*

Transferred from: *RECEIVED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 1 8 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Surs.</i>					Certificate No. <i>609839</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>795</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>24 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

*KNOXVILLE*  
*Ind of 4 January 6, 1907.*

NAME: <i>Samuel J Sursa</i>					Certificate No. <i>1,214,302</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*ACT OF MARCH 1, 1907*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*



NAME: *Sursey, Commodore* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
 Certificate No. *392377* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Art Co G. 52" U.S. C. Vol Inf.* ACT-MAY-11-1912  
 Disability: *Inc.*  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TN* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Failure to claim* Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1922*  
 Remarks: *Ashwood, La*  
*Clarke, Miss*  
*397*  
 Former Roll No. *28* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 681

NAME: *Survant Harley* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 4710.  
 Certificate No. *1149080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*  
 Service: *P H 11 U.S. I.*  
 Disability: *Fistula in Ano & injury Rt Leg, both above & below knee.*  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>Mch 08</i>	<i>24 Aug 08</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *4066* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Commodore Sursey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>392377</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-MAY-11-1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>282</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<del><i>4 120</i></del>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 11 66 67</i>	1912.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>14 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Harley Survant</i>				Certificate No. <i>1149080.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>28.</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 24</i>
	2				2		<i>12 24</i>
	3				3		<i>7 24</i>
	4				4		<i>7 24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 24</i>
	2				2		<i>7 24</i>
	3				3		<i>21 24</i>
	4				4		<i>13 24</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>
	3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4		<i>12 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2		<i>6 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>
	3		<i>16 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4		<i>7 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>



NAME: *Survant, Sarah E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard Survant*

Service: *Pt D 2" Ny Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 1887</i>	<i>25 Feb'y 1888</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *22152*

6-679

NAME: *Survant Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~June 27, 1900~~*

Service: *B. 7 N.Y.V. 9*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug '90</i>	<i>26 Sept '91</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1913* Bureau notified: *May 12 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Remarks: *B. Co. 52813*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Survant</i>					Certificate No. <i>2939</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>AFRICAN WAR.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	2	4	30			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	30				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	30				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	30				
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	91.80		3	4	30				
	4	11	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	88	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Henny Sinner</i>					Certificate No. <i>662494</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	11	61.10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	Check No. <i>1234</i> Dated <i>12/1/08</i>	2				2				2								
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Sirver Lina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768271* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Sirver*

Service: *Pri B. 7 reg Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20 - 1913</i>	<i>DEC 19 1913</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6 - 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jamaica Ave opp. Embury Ave* 6-579

NAME: *Survis, Jahiel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86683* ARMY INVALID. **27412**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. C. 89" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1914</i>	<i>SEP 15 1914</i>
<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1919</i>	

Fees: *Reg. no fee*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn. 6/19/12 Co. 631912* Transferred to: *Knoxville, Jan. 3, 1910.*

Died: *Nov. 1 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1914* **3-1081** *Washington, D. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 679 1/3 & Knoxville* SEP 22 1914 Home: *PK* 6-681



NAME: <i>Lina Liver</i>					Certificate No. <i>768271</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Jahiel Survis P.H.</i>					Certificate No. <i>86683</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Sep. 07</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10/19	23.73		3				3				3	inc.			3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7/4	12.		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4	27	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	25	48 P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	13	P.H.		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	17	P.H.		3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4	22	48 P.H.		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	48 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	48 P.H.		2				2				2						
	3				3	17	48 P.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Survis, Jahiel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>86683</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt Co C. 89 "Ill Vol Infr."</i>		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Sept 1865</i>	<i>31 Oct 1867</i>
<i>Supl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 1903</i>	<i>27 Aug 1903</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Apr 1903</i>	<i>27 Aug 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 9/3/12</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>10/10/11</i>			
Former Roll No.		ADMITTED TO H. H. O. V. S. <i>12/21/09</i> DISCHARGED <i>10-6-11</i>	

NAME: <i>Survis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>86683</i>		Jahiel	
		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Law: <i>Act May</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Washington, 2/7/13</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Jahiel Survis</i>					Certificate No. <i>86683</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1909</i> Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		<i>821 L</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>	2		<i>5 36</i>
	3				3		<i>29 36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>5 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Jahiel Survis</i>					Certificate No. <i>86683</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1909</i> Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Surviss, Margaret*

Certificate No. *554611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P B 64 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 Sept 1901	19 June 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 6 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25171</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Surviss, Endwing* *174<sup>00</sup>* MINOR

Certificate No. *704236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John* *Mary E. Barron, Edn.*

Service: *P. O. Dissells Regt Mo. Engrs. & A 1 Mo Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Mch 1909	15 June 1910	<i>Julia C.</i>	13 Mch 1909	27 Jul. 1910
				<i>Elizabeth</i>		6 Nov. 1912
Fees: <i>\$10. W. H. Lacey, Ottobawa, Ia.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Lovilia, Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME <i>Margaret Survis</i>				Certificate No. <i>11422</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13 N. D. S.</b>	
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<b>14 AMP</b>		1913.	1		
	2	<b>12</b>			2		
	3	<b>15 NT</b>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<b>13 A. M. F</b>		1914.	1		
	2	<b>14 HEO</b>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <i>Survis</i>				Certificate No. <i>704236</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Oct 21 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13</b>	
	2				2	<b>13</b>	
	3				3	<b>17</b>	
	4				4	<b>13</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>22</b>	
	2				2	<b>13</b>	
	3				3	<b>18</b>	
	4				4	<b>14</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>11-15</b>	
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>16 + 251</b>			3		
	4	<b>24</b>			4		

NAME:

*Susal. Eulogio.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*117965-6*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

*Miss Attendant-First Class-U.S.S. Texas.*

Disability:

*Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Dec 18-1917</i>				

Fees:

*None.***GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Eulogio Susal

Certificate No.

1179656

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1923. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 4 4 72	1924. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 7 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1922. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Susal Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598995* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *3 + Corp @ 18 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 1908</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>Feb. 23</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 13, 1917</i>
				<i>payable to</i>	<i>Margaret H. Susal</i>		<i>Summer, Ill.</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb 27 1911* *Filed at Agency*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47,468 (20)* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Oct 18 1911* *Feb 22 1911* *FEB 24 1911*

NAME: *Susal, Margaret H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829,223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Priv and Corp @ 18<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. Married *1905* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 26, 1917</i>	<i>August 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *B L. Cunningham Fee \$10* SEP 6 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 10 1917*

NAME: <i>Gustav Susal</i>			19391			Certificate No. <i>598995</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 lag 15</i>			Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret H. Susal</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>829,223</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

614164

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Theodore

Service:

P I 90 Ill Inf

77

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 20 Apr 1904 21 Aug 1906  
 INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
 APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/22/19 (letter)

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23640

DEC 8 1916

6-479

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

464861

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles T. Susan

Service:

Sgt. Co. 4. 21. 1898.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Increase 12 Act April 19, 1908.  
 Inc. 20 SEP 8 1916 SEP 21 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13899

6-479



NAME: <i>Bertha Susan</i>				10733				Certificate No. <i>614164</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 26</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 A. M. F	2	4 36	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3	14 NDB	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 CG	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	15 NDB	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10 CG	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 AM	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 JMT	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	15 NDB	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 N. D. E.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	15 A. M. F	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Bertha Susan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>464161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. Rate 12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2	7	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3	5	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4	5	4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2	5 30	2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	11	3	3	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	5	4	4	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	14	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	0	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 86	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Susanka, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809819* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt B 2nd U.S. Cav. Mo. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20-21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1531206* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4117 JUN 27 '890* Home:

NAME: **Suschanke, Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **10663-** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of March 4, 1917

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Pvt. Troop M, 5th U.S. Cav. Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig.	12	Dec. 21, 1921	August 27, 1923		

Died

Reported **SEP 24 1923**

Remarks: Pension to end November 2, 1922 by reason of allowance under Act of September 1, 1922. *cf 938,578*





NAME  
Suschanke, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.  
938 578

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier  
Edward

Service  
Sergt., Troop F, 5th U.S. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Nov. 3, 1922	August 27, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died	Feb 10 1927 L					
Reported	MAR 23 1927					
Remarks: Paid at \$12.00 from December 21, 1921 to November 2, 1922 inclusive, Indian War Certificate 10,663.						

NAME: Susdorf Charles  
Certificate No. 441 754  
Service: Pa 47 Ill Inf  
Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Feb 1907	29 March 1907	Orig	25	20 May 1912	24 Aug 1912
Inc	15	5 Feb 1910	26 Feb 1910	Inc	30	10 May 1915	MAR 1 1915 W
Fees:				Died Oct 5 1916 paid to widow May 1 1917 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Pantoul Ill. Died: Oct 5 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: 1916 Remarks: Widow dead. acc order paid			
Former Roll No. 9 2 27549				Home: MAY 11 1917 APR 1915			

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

MARY A. SUSCHANKA

938,578

\$10. R.S.O'Brien SEP 26 1923

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

RATE—	30											
	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	30							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Charles Susdorf

19002

Certificate No.

441754

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (92) 12 1525 90

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 75.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 4/4 33 27		2 7 A. M. F		2 4 75.		2		2		2	
3 12 AMF		3 70		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 1 ABN		4 7 100		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 6 AMF		1 8 A M F		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1908. 2 9 NT		1912. 2 8 D. D.		2 4 90		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 17 SEB		3 18 8 E N		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 9 100		4 1 90		4		4		4	
1 9 ABN		1 4 LBL		1		1		1		1	
2 10 JHT		2 4		2 2		2		2		2	
3 14		3 4		3 J.		3		3		3	
4		4 4 75		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4	
11 N. T.		1 4 75		1		1		1		1	
2 4/9 41 90		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3 14 A. M.		3 4 75		3		3		3		3	
4 7 N. D. B		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Susdorf Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *824133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Charles.*

Service: *Priv A 47<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

70<sup>✓</sup> ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 October 23, 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>			

Fees: *James H. Spalding Fee \$10.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown (Pm)* Bureau: *MAY 26 1917* *Purscf. for acc order filed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1917 6-679

NAME: **Susemihl, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **742083** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~**Act May 25, 1920**~~  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles** **1 30**

Service: **Sgt & 2 Lt B 12 Ill Cav**

72 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>1 30</b>			
	<del>40</del>	<del>JUNE 4, 1920</del>				

Died: *May 31, 1928* **1 30**

Reported: **JUN 20 1928**

Remarks:

Died *5/31/1928* Reimbursement order dated *12/11/28*  
payable to *Charles Susemihl,*  
*Andover, S. D.*



NAME: <i>Mary J. Susdorf.</i>				Certificate No. <i>824.133</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Fee 107.33*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME		ANNA SUSEMIHL		Certificate No.		742083		Fees		742083		
RATE—		30		40		GROUP 1						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

*3-108*  
*2/1/12*

NAME: *Susemihl Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94718 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *742083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt B 1<sup>st</sup> Ill Cav*

72- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1905</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>F</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Signs x*

Former Roll No. 6-879

JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Susemihl Charles* 34440 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt B 1<sup>st</sup> Ills Cav* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability: *Chrt Diarr and Mal Tois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 91</i>	<i>14 Sept 92</i>				
<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 04</i>	<i>13 May 12</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Anna Widew Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *74* Home: *522*

6-891



NAME: <i>Anna Susemihl</i>				Certificate No. <i>742083</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

[illegible]



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Susemihl Herman R.

Certificate No.

1190396

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

Service:

Priv. Co. L, 3d N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 13, 1920	July 12, 1921				

Fees:

\$10 L. F. Smith AUG 3 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 22 1921

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

682,378

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

John Susie

Service:

Priv. 2, 15th Me. Inf.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	2 Oct. 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

date unknown PM

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Caribou Me

NAME:

Herman R. Susemihl

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1190396

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 91 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 102 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 113 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 124	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 14	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 Fee c	2
3	3	3	3	3 73 140 40	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Mary Insie

Certificate No.

632.378

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 27 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Suskey, Matilda Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *541.9436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles Suskey*  
 Service: *Co. B 6. Battery D. 1. 4th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-15 Sept 1902</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1902</i>			
Inc.	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 10, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *Co. B 6. Battery D. 1. 4th Inf* **JUN 13 1918**  
 Remarks: *3611 Benning Rd. Benning DC.*

Died *May 23, 1918* 'burial order dated **JUN 13 1918** payable to *Della Suskey*  
 Former Roll No. *13708* **JUN 13 1918**

NAME: *Curran William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *20243* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *29th 3rd 8th 9th 5th 1st*  
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>100%</i>		<b>FEB 26 1907</b>	<i>100%</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1909**  
 Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 8/6/09*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Matilda Ann Cuskey</i>					Certificate No. <i>5411743</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Date: <i>Dec 20 25</i>						
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	7			2	4	36
	3	5			3	6			3	4	86
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36
	1	4			1	5			1	4	36
1908.	2	5	30	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36
	4	5			4	4			4	5	58.93
	1	25			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	69.67
	1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	0		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	0			4	4	36		4	4	75

**GROUP 3**

1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

[illegible]

NAME: **Susneck Otto** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1206755** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 5th U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 25 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 1 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **AUG 9 1922** 6-661

NAME: **Susor Catherine** **DECEASED** 65.962 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **651672** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Peter Susor**

Service: **Pr. E 100 O.V.I.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 Aug 1907	15 July 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	

Fees:

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 4-1915** Bureau notified: **June 28-1915**

Remarks: **Check No 78336 Dated June 4-15 canceled.**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: OTTO SUSNECK												Certificate No. 1208753							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

21 16950  
GROUP 2 PAID  
12 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Catherine Susor												Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 651672					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	36			2				2	
		3				3	9 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4				4	11 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	7/31 54 67			2	36			2				2				2	
		3	10 36			3	10 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	21 36			4	36			4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

888.430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Joseph.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv A 4<sup>th</sup> Michigan Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 1, 1920		May 26, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1920

6-679

NAME:

Susor Joseph

54479 46609 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

140062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Priv A 4 Mich. Inf.

Disability:

chr. articular rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	4 Sep. 1901	14 Feb. 1902	Inc	27	Aug 6 1915	OCT 14 1915
Reis	21 <sup>50</sup>	MAY 29 1912	MAY 31 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

D. ed. Mar 6, 1920 Accrued order dated May 26, 1920  
payable to widow Jane Susor

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

R #4 - Wausau, Wis.

Died:

Mch. 6, 1920

Bureau notified:

APR 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

51706

Home:

JUN 4 1920

6-681





NAME: *Susor Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Susor*

Service: *Pvt. A. 130 Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>2 May 1894</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C. *14 June 1909*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 - 1912* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Susor Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395.848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *70.765* **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pvt A 130 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec '90</i>	<i>2 May '94</i>			
	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1903 by act of that date.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Wash. D.C. 6/17/09 Ex O. 5/12/93 Now res. U.S. add. Belle River Canada*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1065*



NAME: Mary Susan Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 395848  
Last paid to: March '09 @ 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 2 3 4 1911. 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4  
DEAD. GROUP 3 Check for \$52.41 to Auditor & P. B. notified 1912-1913

NAME: Mary Susan 70.765 Certificate No. 395848  
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 2 3 4 1911. 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4  
Transferred GROUP 3

NAME: *Buss Hannah F. L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562,283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Corp & 108 NY I &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>88 Sept 03</i>	<i>4 Nov 03</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20, 1916* Bureau notified: *9 1917*

Remarks: *August F. Buss*  
*Supreme Ct Monroe Co. N.Y.*  
*Mr 75-912. Cert filed Jan 9-13*

Former Roll No. *Bond 434* Authority filed with *Jan 1913* voucher.

PAYEE *Buss, Paul* FILE NO. *557799*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>R 636</i>	<i>3-20-41</i>	<i>Nice</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Hannah F. L. Suss August 7. Suss-<sup>cm</sup>

Certificate No.

56 22 83

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 17 36		MAR 5 36		1		1		1	
2		2 14		APR 29 36		2		2		2	
3		3 8		3 7/30 36		3		3		3	
4		4 7		NOV 4 36		4		4		4	
1 24		1 9		1 25 36		1		1		1	
2 8		2 8		2 22 36		2		2		2	
3 34		3 11		3 28 36		3		3		3	
4 36		4		DEC 12 36		4		4		4	
1 8		1 10 72		1 GROUP 1		1		1		1	
2 5		2 10 36				2		2		2	
3 8		3 11				3		3		3	
4		4 11/11 36				4		4		4	
1 8		1 21 36				1		1		1	
2 7		2 5/6 36				2		2		2	
3 8		3 8/19 36				3		3		3	
4 7		4 27 36				4		4		4	





NAME: WILLIAM E. SUSSENS,					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. 1171287				
Last paid to: 1171287 Rate 30					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 5 90 GHI	1919.	1 8 90 St E	1923.	1 7 90 STE	1927.	1			
	2		2 4 90 GHI		2 5 90 St E		2 5 30 STE		2					
	3		3 8 90 GHI		3 5 90 St E		3 11 6 30 STE		3					
	4		4 6 90 GHI		4 5 90 St E		4 12 5 30 STE		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 6 90 GHI	1920.	1 4 90 St E	1924.	1 5 30 STE	1928.	1			
	2		2 6 90 GHI		2 4 90 St E		2 6 30 STE		2					
	3		3 5 90 St E		3 7 90 St E		3 6 30 STE		3					
	4		4 5 90 St E		4 6 90 St E		4 Trans to Mo.		4					
1909.	1	1913.	1 19 7/4 GHI	1917.	1 7 90 St E	1921.	1 11 90 St E	1925.	1 Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2		2 5 GHI		2 4 90 St E		2 4 90 STE		2					
	3		3 5 GHI		3 5 90 St E		3 7 90 STE		3					
	4		4 6 90 GHI		4 5 90 St E		4 6 90 STE		4					
1910.	1	1914.	1 14 90 G. H.	1918.	1 5 90 St E	1922.	1 6 90 STE	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2 5 90 GHI		2 5 90 St E		2 6 90 STE		2					
	3		3 5 90 GHI		3 6 90 St E		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927		3					
	4		4 5 90 GHI		4 6 90 St E		4		4					

NAME	JAMES SUSSEX.														
Certificate No.															
Fees	766838														
Act of May 1, 1920															
GROUP 2															
RATE—	-50-	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72												
MARCH		4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4		4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72													

NAME: **Sussex, James** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **7166838** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb 6, 1901**

Service: **On Unassigned 112 USC Inf & 113 USC Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **1**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	23 Feb 1907	22 June 1907	Inc.	35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	20	10 May 1911	19 May 1911		50	May 1, 1920	
Ris	24	17 May 1912	30 July 1912				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **McAlmont Ark**  
**Booker**  
**1203**  
**82 Act of June 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Sussex Benjamin G** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. **871744** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Service of Soldier: **P-22 Ark Sec**

Guardian: **Ada Mathews**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Sept 1919**

Appointment under jurisdiction of **Boone Co Ark Prob Ct**  
**ap 7/8/19 Bond \$400 - ct 7/8/19**  
**MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**  
**\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922	June 23-1919	Edith	Nov 25 1918	Nov 18 1923
				Maudie		Nov 4 1928

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 26 1919** 578



NAME: James Sussex Act of MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 766838

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: 24 35 50 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1902

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 875	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 52 40	2 15 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 8 45	3 10 59	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 8 45	4 13 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 9 60	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 14	2 11 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 10 45	3 31 70 27	3 4 72	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3
4 13 45	4 17 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 15 45	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 45	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 45	3 1 72	3 4 91 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Benjamin F. Dunskey Act of July 10, 1918 Certificate No. 8714

Last paid to: 12 20 18 Rate: 20 18 Remarks: Ada Mathews Ltd

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 18 32	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 18 29 20	2
3	3	3	3 9 18 11 6 20	3 11 18 28	3
4	4	4	4 12 48	4 12 15 28	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 13 48	1 18 28	1924. 1
2	2	2	2 14 48	2 20 28	2
3	3	3	3 16 48	3 Account filed	3
4	4	4	4 14 48	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 21 48	1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 18 48	2	2
3	3	3	3 16 48	3	3
4	4	4	4 17 48	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 18 48	1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2 13 48	2	2
3	3	3	3 18 48	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sussky Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159323* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Oril 2 Ark vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of rectum.*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1904</i>	<i>19 Feb 1910</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Aug 1910</i>					

Fees: *25* W *6/6* - 19 *14* Accrued order dated *Dec 7-1915*

payable to widow *Ada*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/6/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1914*

Remarks: *Harrison Ark*

Former Roll No. Home: *9/11* 6-681

NAME: *Sussland Berthold alias Peter Sweetland* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS** *Mch 4 1917*

Service: *Trumpeter Troop I 1st U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 10. 1917</i>				

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$25 pd 11/28/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1181- APR 25 1922*

Remarks: *3338 West 21st Chicago Ill.*

Died: *Apr 6 1922* Accrued order dated *SEP 11 1922*

payable to widow *Clara Russland*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1917* SEP 19 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

6-691



NAME: Benjamin F. Sussky				Certificate No. 1159323			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 24				Rate: 24			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72
	2	102			2	11	72
	3				3	15	72
	4				4	15	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72
	2				2	15	72
	3				3	21	72
	4				4	12	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1	9/825.20		1914.	1		72
	2	9			2		72
	3	13	72		3		
	4	15	72		4		

NAME: Berthold Sussland alias Peter Sweetland				Certificate No. 6760			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Sussland Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *10.318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Berthold Susland alias Peter Sweetland*

Service: *Drum Peter Troop. 1st U. S. Cav. Mex. Mex. War.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *INDIAN WARS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1923*  
*3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 1, 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Sussman Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pt B-5 USA*

Disability: *Chronic hernia (con)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>48 May 23</i>	<i>77 Dec 05</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Clara Sussland</i>				WIDOW.				Certificate No. <i>10318</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WAR.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Araron Sussman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1105694</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 10</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>10 4 10</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>11 4 10</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>12 4 10</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 10</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>22 4 10</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>3 4 10</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>5 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 30</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 30</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4		



NAME: <i>Sussman Fanny</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>787.703</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of April 13th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Maurice</i>					
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Lt. B. 13 O.D.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 11. 14</i>	<i>Mch 19. 15</i>		
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Fees: <i>\$10 fee J. F. Kinney Atty Cincinnati Ohio 4/10/18</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 319 Main St.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 7. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 9 1918</b>			
Remarks: <i>Clock No. 351849. Date <del>Feb</del> Mch 18. Canceled</i>					
<i>Cincinnati Ohio 848 Poplar St.</i>					
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 23 1915</b>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Sussman Maurice</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>894.357</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Lt B 13 O.D.</i>		<i>345.120</i>	
Disability:		<b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 mch 07</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>24 Jan 11</i>	<i>4 Feb 11</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>9 Aug 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus. . . .</i>		Transferred to: <i>848 Poplar St Cincinnati O.</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 5 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 6 1915</b>	
Remarks: <i>Cincinnati O 848 Poplar St</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 1914</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 19 1915</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 25 1915</b>		Home: <i>848 Poplar St Cincinnati Ohio</i>	

6-681



NAME: <i>Fanny Sussman</i>				Act of April 13th 1908				Certificate No. <i>787703</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>12-25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/10</i>	<i>33.20</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Maurice Sussman</i>				Certificate No. <i>894.357</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8.4 mchoz</i>				Rate: <i>15-25</i>				Remarks: <i>345.120</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4/2</i>	<i>2.67</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 40</i>	1915.	1	<i>4/15</i>	<i>1.67</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>12 45</i>		2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>12 45</i>		3						
	4		<i>11 30</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4						
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>10 45</i>		3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4						
1909.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3						
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3						
	4		<i>13 30</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

321047

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Charles Sussner

Service:

Pri 9. 97 Pa. V. S.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

8 July 90

22 Jan 92

APR 19 1908

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.

JUN 20 1916

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 25-19

Bureau notified:

7/2-19

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

East Brookfield Mass 7/21

6-679

NAME:

Sussner Henry H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

31492

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pri 10 22 Iowa Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chronic. I. &amp; II. of 1918.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12

13 Jul 1917

14 Oct 1917

Rate 17

14 June 1919

23

16 June 1913

30

10 June 1918

6 June 1913

Fees:

Inc.

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc.

50 May 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

72 mch 17. 1921 JUN 2 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bedford Kansas.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Amelia Susser Certificate No. 321047  
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	GROUP 2			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4		60	2				2				2						
	3	24	36		3	4		60	3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4		64.67	4				4				4						
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4		75	2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3	4		75	3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4	4		75	4				4				4						

NAME: Henry L. Susser Certificate No. 431564  
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 22 29 30 40 50 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4		69		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	36		3	9			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	20	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	55	80		3	4	69		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME Sussong, Henry W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 431564

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 32 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 17 1921				Feb. 24 1924	MAR - 3 1924
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			
Accrued order dated MAY 14 1924				916-Pouch Horton St. Fort Scott, Kans.			

NAME: <i>Lustmann Catherine J</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>662959</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>John Lustmann</i>						
Service: <i>1 Sgt Co. 2 Reg 8 D.</i>						
ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 08	20 Oct 08			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 26-1914</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



(3-P. A. 1.)  
**40**

NAME: *Sutch, Abraham*

Certificate No. *98.543.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. 6, 138" Pa. + 6, 18" V.R.C.*

Disability: *Ward*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Aug. 9/09	Sept. 1/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/9/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*Sarah Sutch, Gdn. Bond \$500.*

Former Roll No. *27.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sutch, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *187.194.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pt. 29.51. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. of chest. rheum. + res. dis of heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Feb. 1881	21. Apr. 1881				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 1900* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1910** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.668* Home:

6-681



NAME: Abraham Sutch				Certificate No. 98.543.			
Last paid to: 40				Rate: \$2.15			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45	
	2				2	9 45	
	3				3	10/3 45	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	4 44 50			4		
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1		
	2	4 45			2		
	3	4 45			3		
	4	4 45			4		

Died 8-9-11  
Widow, Sarah  
Accrued 9-22-11.

**GROUP 2**

NAME: Benjamin Sutch				Certificate No. 187.194			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12.			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	364.44	1911.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	12	GHI		3		
	4	11	GHI		4		
1908.	1	11	GHI	1912.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2		
	3	14	GHI		3		
	4	11	GHI		4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2		
	3	18	GHI		3		
	4	11	GHI		4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Sutch, Charles* 117. (3-P. A. 1.) 403

Certificate No. *904937* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. A, H. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 12/07</i>				
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan. 21/11</del>	<i>Jan. 30/11</i>				
REISSUE	21	<i>Mar. 14/12</i>	<i>June 6/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/31/16.* NOV 29 1910 Check No. *2863470* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
*Died 10/31/16* Reimbursement order dated *2/17/17*  
 payable to *Eliza Walton* 2504 N. 10<sup>th</sup> St Philadelphia Pa 2/21

Former Roll No. *31* Home:

NAME: *Sutch, Edwin S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) 772

Certificate No. *812.762* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Muss. Co 138<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>18</del>	<del>July 14/90</del>	<i>Oct. 5/92</i>				
REISSUE	18	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 24/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31 1915* Bureau notified: MAY 10 1915

Remarks: *d 3/31/15* Accrued order dated *6/30/15*  
 payable to widow *Eliza May* 7/2 15

Former Roll No. *62* Home:







NAME: *Sutch, Edwin S. Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212 827* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pv. C, 15" Penna Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 24</i>		<i>Feb. 23, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1212 827* Home: *P. H. 3/30/23* 6-681

NAME: *Sutch, Eliza C.* (3-P. A. 2.) *66.795*

Certificate No. *396.440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pv. and Corp 10 155 O V I A G*

DUPLICATE ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Aug '93</i>	<i>10 Nov '98</i>			

Increased to \$2.00 per month from *1.00* by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Apr 1908* Bureau notified: *24 May 1908*

Remarks: *Amount paid dated 7/13/08*  
*Del. 5.00 for 10 67*

Former Roll No. *399* 6-679

NAME: <i>Edwin S. Sutch Jr.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1212827</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1926 columns:*  
 1919. 1 *24*  
 1919. 2 *24*  
 1919. 3 *24*  
 1919. 4 *24*  
 1920. 1 *24*  
 1920. 2 *24*  
 1920. 3 *24*  
 1920. 4 *24*  
 1921. 1 *Trans to Mo*  
 1921. 2 *Payment Card*  
 1921. 3  
 1921. 4  
 1922. 1  
 1922. 2  
 1922. 3  
 1922. 4

NAME: <i>Edna S. Sutch</i>					Certificate No. <i>66.795</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908. 1 *9 24*  
 1908. 2 **GROUP 3**  
 1908. 3 **GROUP 3**  
 1908. 4 **GROUP 3**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sutch, Elizabeth V ✓

Certificate No. 539566 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 570

Name of Soldier: Henry J

Service: Pt. D. 51 Pa + Hb. 16 Unassa V. R. L.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 8-1902	Aug 27-1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>166</u>						

6-079

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sutch, John R 23

Certificate No. 563688 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: 2046

Service: Pt. A 4<sup>th</sup> Dist Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Feb 16/07	Apr 9/07				
	30	May 15/12	July 15/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>8/10/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 29 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Check No. <u>2868484</u> Dated <u>11/4/16</u> Canceled			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081



NAME: 570 Elizabeth V. Dutch		Certificate No. 539566	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 13 25 30	
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 30	4 4 75
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 6 50 93	4 4 90
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: 23 John H. Dutch		Certificate No. 563688	
Last paid to: 2046		Rate: 20:30:	
Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1
2 7 56.80	2 6 60	2 4 90	2
3 6 60	3 5 60	3 4 90	3
4 5 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1
2 5 60	2 6 60	2 4 90	2
3 6 60	3 6 60	3 4 90	3
4 7 60	4 5 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1 5 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1	1921. 1
2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1
2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 5 60	4 4 90	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Sutch. Remuel J.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>559325</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Mus. H 133 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>		<i>5 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1911</i>
<i>" 19</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Pension Order Dated / 6/2/13</i> <i>Payable to /</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 21 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>G.R.</i>		Home: <i>New Bloomfield, Pa.</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sutch. Remuel J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>559325</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>Mus. H 133 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Naso pharyngeal catarrh res. total decreasing to slight dth. rt. ear and severe of left ear</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>811 GR</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Remuel J. Dutch</u>										Certificate No. <u>559325</u>													
4/11 Last paid to: <u>11-14</u>					Rate: <u>45</u> <u>19</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>64497</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>945</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4/21 2853</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>457</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**PITTSBURGH**  
 Check No. 7017487 Dated July 4, 1923 Canceled.  
 Rd Mary A Dutch widow  
 New Bloomfield, Pa

NAME: <u>Remuel J. Dutch</u>										Certificate No. <u>559325</u>													
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>14</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>PITTSBURGH</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>13412</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>7</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>11</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4				4						



NAME				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Sutch Lilla May						
Certificate No.		816 075	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Edwin S				
Service		Muse C 138 Pa Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported July 14, 1928				AUG 25 1928		
Remarks:						

NAME: Sutch Lilla May				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		816 075	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier		Edwin S.				
Service		Muse C. 138 Pa. Inf				
Married 1895				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12		Sept 14-1916	Nov 1-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
For: William J. Gray				* 1000-11/16		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						







NAME: <i>Mary A Butch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>282198</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>					
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3						
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Mary A Butch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>394124</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		



NAME
MARY A SUTCH

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 764044

Last paid to: 764044

Rate: 12-35 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME
PRISCILLA E SUTCH

Certificate No. 471663

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

not delivered

Letter to Mr. James 1/21

3-1071

1/28



NAME: *Dutch, Priscilla E.* (3-P. A. 1) 72.485

Certificate No. *471.663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert A.*

Service: *Mus. H. 155 O. N. G. I.*

**DUPLICATE ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 May '98	6 Aug '03	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$2.00 per month from						
by act of that date.						

Fees: *INC. 2 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1346* 6-679

NAME: *Dutch, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1621

Certificate No. *729,689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pt. + Corp. C, 138<sup>th</sup> Pa. + Pt. C, 18<sup>th</sup> V.R.C.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 16/11	Sept 22/11	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1915						
INC. 2 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Died 2/18/23 Reimbursement order dated 5-21-23  
payable to *Eliza Walton*  
MAY 24 1923

NAME: <i>Priscilla E. Dutch</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>72.485</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	13	36		3	4	86		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3	10	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2				2						
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4	11			4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>1621 Sarah Dutch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>729.689</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Wm Johnson \$10</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	10	31.20		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	5			4	4	90.50		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	10	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	6/23	15.	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	10		2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4							

NAME: <i>Sutch Walter L.</i>		DEAD-REPORTED JUN 1 1910		(3-P. A. 1.) 66609	
Certificate No. <i>979.978</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. A. 51<sup>st</sup> Reg.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1898</i>	<i>Apr. 19-1899</i>		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified:		
Died:			Remarks:		
			DEAD-REPORTED JUN 1 1910		
Former Roll No. <i>62301</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sutch, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>H.</i> 3202	
Certificate No. <i>536.969</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pl. D. 4<sup>th</sup> + Sgt. 993<sup>rd</sup> Pa.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>June 27/07</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 6-1912</i>	<i>Mar 19-1913</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died: <i>11/10/16</i>		Remarks:	
		FEB 19 1917	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <i>Halter F. Sutch</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 1 1910				Certificate No. 979,978							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6 18			2				2				2		
	3	9 18			3				3				3		
	4	8 18			4				4				4		
	1	4 18			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8 18		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Sutch</i>				Certificate No. 536,969			
Last paid to: <i>3202</i>				Rate: <i>20:22 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2	7/9	17 87		2	8	60
	3	8	60		3	8	60
	4	7	60		4	8	60
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	9	60
	2	7	60		2	8	60
	3	7	60		3	19	60
	4	7	60		4	8	60
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4 60 19 83	
	2	6			2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	7	60		2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67 50
	4	7	60		4	4	67 50

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Sutch, William M.

Certificate No.

831 376

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 133 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
RE-ISSUE	72	Oct 25 1920	OCT 1 - 1925	8/28/25	
IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				Died March 15, 1926 37   Reported APR 9 - 1926 Remarks: Ck. #22944933-a dated 9-4-25 canceled	
				OCT 6 - 1925	

NAME:

Sutch, William M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

831,376

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pt - G - 133 - Pa, V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Feb 07	30 apr 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Jan 12	31 Jan 12	Inc.	72	Oct. 25 1920	NOV 1920
REISSUE	30	Aug 6, 1918	Sept 30, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4756-02 OCT 2 - 1918

Died 1/27/19







NAME: **Sutcliff Benjamin**
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **134633**
**ARMY INVALID.**
Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp K 104 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Dis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5 Mch 1907</b>	<b>3 Apr 1907</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12 Apr 1911</b>	<b>19 Apr 1911</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **May 16 1923**
Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **a 845842**
Home:

NAME
(3-P. A. 1.)

**Sutcliffe, Benjamin T.**

Certificate No. **856901**
**ARMY INVALID**
Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service

Disability **Pt D 18 US Inf**

**Inj to back**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>6</b>	<b>Mch. 2, 1895</b>				

Died **May 16 1923**
Remarks:

Reported **JUN 2 1923**

NAME: Benjamin Sutcliff				18908				Certificate No. 134633											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Date: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	5/1	2 90		2	7 A. M. F			2				2				2			
3	13	JHT		3	7/8. 58 67			3				3				3			
4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4			
1	14	EBB		1				1				1				1			
2	9	NT		2	12 N D B			2				2				2			
3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	9	ABW		1				1				1				1			
2		JHT		2				2				2				2			
3	9	SEB		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	7	N. T.		1				1				1				1			
2	7	N. T.		2				2				2				2			
3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
				GROUP 1															

NAME BENJAMIN T. SUTCLIFFE, ☆		Certificate No. 856901		Fees		GROUP 2												
RATE— 6		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY																		
FEBRUARY																		
MARCH																		
APRIL																		
MAY																		
JUNE																		
JULY																		
AUGUST																		
SEPTEMBER																		
OCTOBER																		
NOVEMBER																		
DECEMBER																		

D 6/12

NAME <b>Sutcliffe - Elizabeth L</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>424202</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 129 Ill Inf</b>						

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	73					
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 29, 1927</b> Reported <b>DEC 17 1927</b> Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Sutcliffe, Elizabeth L</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>424202</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WIDOW</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>							
Service: <b>Pt A 129 Ill Inf</b>							

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig <b>73</b>		<b>23 Mch 93</b>	<b>8 May 96</b>			
INC. <b>20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC. <b>25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
For <b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>14492</b>						
						<b>JAN 12 1917</b>





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutcliffe, Susan*

Certificate No. *715656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Sutcliffe*

Service: *Pl & Sg L. 53<sup>rd</sup> Ind V. S.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Dec. 1910	24 Jan. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1912	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: *Oct. 5 1921* Bureau notified: *Oct 21 1921*

Remarks: *#m*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutcliffe, Armelia S.* *65315*

Certificate No. *534345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *Ralph*

Service: *Pri. H. 10<sup>th</sup> O. V. C.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 April 1901	28 May 1902
Increased to \$5.00 per month from \$3.00 by act of that date.			
INC.	20	Mar 2-1917	Mar 29-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129* **APR 5 1917** 6-679



NAME: <i>Susan Sutcliffe</i>				Certificate No. <i>715,656</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>148 14.80</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1		
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>6 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1	1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Amelia S. Sutcliffe</i>				Certificate No. <i>534345</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>		Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1910.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4</i>	3		
4	4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4		
1908. 1 <i>9 24</i>	1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1		
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2		
3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 95 50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 4 30</i>	4		
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>5 4</i>	1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>15 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 69.67</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>13 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>TO JUNE 4, 1910</i>	4	4		



NAME: *Sutcliffe, Benjamin T. John McDonald* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pri. Co D. 18 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury to back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis &amp; Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Sutcliffe Hamer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060,239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st E 4 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 18, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1913</i>

Fees: *Reis. - No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 8, 1914*

Remarks: *68 & 19" sk, Portland, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *a. 1893/13 - 19158* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Benjamin J. Sutcliffe & John McDonald* Certificate No. *856901*

Last paid for: *AUG 4 1900* Rate: *\$6=* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2		5		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	9			4	20	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	6			2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Harner Sutcliffe* Certificate No. *1060239*

Last paid to: *@ 8 June 4/07* Rate: *12.75* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/29	12.40		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	36.20		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	10/5	36		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	24/3	62.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

Check No. *3373322* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

GROUP 3



NAME: *Sutcliffe, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 116 1535

Certificate No. *425.201* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pl. 62nd Co. R.A.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	45	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>May 20/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Sept 22/09</i>	<i>Oct 12/09</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *12/19/13* Bureau notified *JAN 12 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *D.C. 1/12/14*

NAME: *Sutcliffe, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,257,660* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 Service: *Pvt. Battery E, 2nd U.S. Arty.* Act of June 5, 1920.

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

<i>Reg.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 2, 1923</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1924</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1929</i>	<i>Apr. 30, 1929</i>

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *May 16, 1929* Reported *JUN 21 1929*

Remarks: *5/21/29 in - assets - to*  
*Capt. Genl. 6/21/29*

Accrued order dated *NOV 11 1929*

Widow: *Margaret E. Sutcliffe*

*112 Charlesbank Road*  
*Newton Mass*





NAME: *Sutcliffe John Stuart, Jonas W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *PK 13 N.Y. Vol Na* ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated *22 Jan 1913*

Payable to *John Stuart Sutcliffe*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *John Stuart Sutcliffe*

Died: *May 26 1913* Bureau notified: *June 16 1913* Com. ograd *June 14/13*

Remarks: *706 Kimball* as to *Leash*

Former Roll No. *49199(a8)* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Sutcliffe Lillian W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W*

Service: *Sgt. Troop F. 5 U. S. Caval*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>June 19 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GEORGE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 2 1918* 6-679







NAME *Sutcliffe Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *Co. B. 26. US Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 23 1919</i>	<i>Mar 31 1921</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>July 23 1919</i>	<i>Jan 11 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Grace</i>		<i>Jan 11 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 6 1921 6-679

NAME *Sutcliffe, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11,535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of soldier: *William Sutcliffe*

Service: *Corporal Co. K. 37th U. S. Inf (Cheyenne, Arapahoe & Kiowa Camp.)*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 20, 1926</i>	<i>June 3, 1926</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 15 1927 - R</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 24 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Margaret A. Sutcliffe

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

898259

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			
																1931.			
																1932.			
																1933.			
																1934.			

NAME

Mary E. Sutcliffe

Certificate No.

11,535

Fees

\$25. J. Brainerd Hall &amp; Son JUL 16 1926

INDIAN WARS

RATE—

12

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

4  
16-16<sup>60</sup>  
5 12  
4  
4  
4  
4

NAME: *Sutcliffe Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonas V. Sutcliffe alias John Stuart*

Service: *Pri K 13<sup>th</sup> Inf 76<sup>th</sup> Div*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 5, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	20	<i>June 3-1917</i>	<i>Aug 2-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee for John Manning 10/2/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1913*  
*AUG 25 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Sutcliffe Walter S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. D. 9<sup>th</sup> R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>16 July 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29871* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681



NAME: NANCY SUTCLIFFE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

763257

Last paid to:

763257

Rate:

~~22~~ 20

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Walter S. Sutcliffe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

26636

Certificate No.

1115586

Last paid to:

Sept. 27, 1908

Rate:

~~18~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

C-681



NAME WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE

Certificate No. 7647

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

William Sutcliffe

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

7647

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 60	1928. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 60	1930. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: Sutemeier, Frank E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219626 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. C, 6th Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 19 1922	Feb. 8 1923				

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 16 1923 6-661

NAME: Sutemeier, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904538 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ft B Fremont Inds Hqs Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
154		Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908	225		12 Aug 1912	20 May 1913
2028		June 1909	15 July 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: July 12 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks: W 7/12/14 Accrued order dated 5/3/16 578

Payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 2324 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-661

NAME:

Frank E. Sutemeier

Certificate No.

1219626

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2	2 3/4 66	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 12 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Henry Sutemeier

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

904538

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 2022<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2	9	2	13	2	27 51 <sup>70</sup>	2		2		2	
3	11	3	22	3	W	3		3		3	
4		4	14	4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	12	2	21 83 <sup>20</sup>	2		2		2		2	
3	15100	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	12	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

807094

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Service:

Priv. B. Fremont's Body Guard Mo. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		Aug 3-1914	May 3-1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
James B. Riche \$10.00 7/27/16						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/8  
6-678

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Valentine

Service:

Pri. G 26

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		MARCH 86	31 May, 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary G. Sutermeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>807094</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Agatha Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>3778</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Suter, Albert N.	
Service		963775	
Disability		Pt. C, 9" Ky. V. Cav.	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 15, 1925	Jan 6, 1926
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Remarks: <i>man 1928</i>	
Reported		APR 19 1928	
Remarks:		<i>44</i>	
May 26 1928		Accrued order dated JUL 1 1929	
Widow		Suter, Carterville Mo.	
JAN 11 1926			

NAME		Suter, Albert N.		CT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		963775		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service		Pt. C, 9" Ky. V. Cav.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>12 16 Feb 1907</del>	<del>22 Apr 1907</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		16 31 May 1912	24 Feb 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
227 JUN 27 18 90							

NAME

ALBERT N SUTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

963775

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

8/10/29 5520

G. A. W. Y.

NAME:

Albert N Suter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate 46 35 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	10	1		1	48	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2	9	2		2	48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	2	3	48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	14	4	48	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1	12	1	3252	1	48	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	12	2	1	2	48	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	48	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	48	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	48	1	48	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	48	2	48	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	48	3	48	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	48	4	48	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	48	1	48	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	48	2	48	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	48	3	48	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	48	4	139 20	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME Suter, Anna.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 14907

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier

John David

Service

Corp B 12 U S Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died Jan 21, 1928						
Reported FEB 25 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Suter, Anna

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

14907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

72101

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier

John David

Service:

Corpl. B. 12 U. S. I.

83

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 Mar. 1908			
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	MAY 1- 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2788

JAN 16 1917 6-579

NAME ANNA SUTER,

Certificate No.

14907

Fees

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Anna Suter

Certificate No.

14907

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 JAN 4 1909 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1909					

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Suter Anna E.*

Certificate No. *839.286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri. 111<sup>th</sup> O. Inf. & 244<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt'n N.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 31-1917</i>	<i>Feb 20-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 28 1918**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Suter, Arthur*

Certificate No. *1186257* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Port. 28<sup>th</sup> Batty Ind Lt Arty*

Disability:           

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 30 1921</i>				

Fees: *H. Haveland Kerr, \$20 4/21/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Anna E. Suter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839.286</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.00</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: <i>Arthur Suter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1186257</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	12		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	12		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	12		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	12		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	12		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	12		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Suter, Catharine M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 933577

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier

James P.

Service

Pt D 13 Pa Cav

9-9574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 26, 1923	May 4, 1923			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died	Jan. 14, 1927					
Reported	FEB 8 1927					
Remarks:						

MAY 12 1923

NAME:

Suter, Charles C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11344.078

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR PAYMENT

Service:

Pl. 105 Co. 1st Cav Art.

Disability:

Loss of left kidney & painful cicatrix, res. of operation for same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		61 Oct. 1906	20 Jan. 1907				
Inc.	10	2 Apr. 1913	23 May 1913				
Inc.	12	Jan. 8, 1919	Feb 14, 1919				
Fees:	none						

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 16 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3984

Home:

81-51922

6-661

NAME Catharine M. Suter,

Certificate No.

933577

Fees

None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	9/18-68	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	22 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Date:

8/10/12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

1134078

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 18	1911. 2 11 18	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30 123	1923. 1 6 36 USH	1927. 1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 5 12 USH	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 6 12 USH	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 5 12 USH	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 12 USH	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 5 12 USH	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 6 12 USH	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 Payment Card	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3 11 18	2 4 30	2 4 36	2	2
3 11 18	4 11 18	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3
4 11 18	1 11 18	4 4 30	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 18	2 11 18	1 4 30	1 4 36	1	1
2 11 18	3				



Regular Establishment

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 1 1922

Suter Charles C.

1,134,078

\$12

NAME:

S U T E R, C H A R L E S E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

713088

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 22, 1908.  
~~Act of May 22, 1908.~~

Service:

Corpl Balto. Batty 1<sup>st</sup> Md Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 31 1907	FEB 6 - 1908	INCREASE	18	18 Mch 1913	JUN 27 1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 20 1912	SEP 11 1912		30	18 Mch 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

821 N. J. Ave. N.W.,  
Washington, D.C.

Died:

March 14 1915

Bureau notified:

APR 3 1915 3-1031

Remarks:

Mar 14 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1915.

to widow

Jan E. C. Suter

821 N. J. Ave N.W.,

Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No.

JUL 6 1915

ORIGINAL OF JUNE 27, 1890. 11

Home:

6-631

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

John Pontius

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

294272

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	Sep	28	1918

6-4233

NAME:

CHARLES E. SUTER

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

713088

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 8

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 11 8033 2 8 36 3 10 4 7 1 14 2 8 3 9 4 8 1 6 2 8 3 9 4 8	1911. 1 2 7 3 7 4 6 1 25 2 6 3 15 36 20 4 4 1 4 2 10 4 31 15 20 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1915. 1 4 72 2 DEAD 3 7/20 880 4 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Suter, Charles M.*

Certificate No. *743166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. 2 of Md. 2*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>23 Mar 1905</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *42. 7/2 Franklin & Hagerston*

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1909** Form 3-798 *Med*

Remarks: *Died Jan 9 1909 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1909 payable to widow Laura 35.*

Former Roll No. *38329* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Suter, Christopher P*

Certificate No. *161273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 16 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 1912.*

Service: *Pt. 2 of Md. 2*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *Dec 10 1917* Accrued order dated: *Apr 7 1919* payable to widow: *Martha E. Suter*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *17/10/17* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5854306 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *46292(29)* Home: **APR 22 1919** 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles M. Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>743166</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>8 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4		
	1	<b>DEAD.</b>			1		
1909.	2	<i>Accl. paid to Lavinia Vin Hall</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>\$ 35 - 3-1-1909</i>			3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Christopher P Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>161273</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 2 30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 M. T.</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	2				2	<i>7 A. M. R.</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	3				3	<i>10 NT</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	4				4	<i>7 R U B</i>	<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1	<i>3/17</i>	<i>6 40</i>	1912.	1	<i>8 A M</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>9 NT</i>			2	<i>12 R U B</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>17 SEP</i>			3	<i>1/2 39 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	4				4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>9 ABW</i>			1	<i>4 LBL</i>	<i>4</i>
1909.	2	<i>10 JHT</i>		1913.	2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>8 SF</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>11 M. T.</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2	<i>12 S. E. R</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>9 ABW</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Suter, Emma V.*

Certificate No. *3332.05* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John P. Suter*

Service: *Regt. A 84 Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLAS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>23 May 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/1/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>376 A. J</i>						
6-679 OCT 26 1918						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Suter Porter E.* Act of May 11, 1907

Certificate No. *1120.894* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt A - 7 Regt Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 09</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>				
INC.	<i>18</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Jan 1917</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Jan 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/8/17 - 3/888</i>				Accrued order dated <i>May 25/19</i>			
Remarks:				Survivor to widow <i>Rosalie A. Suter</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681 JUN 5 1918							



NAME: Emma U. Suter

Certificate No.

333205

Last paid to:

APR 4 1933

Rate:

12. 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 21 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 17	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 2 34	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 12	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 7	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1	1	1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

John E. Suter

Certificate No.

1170894

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 15 1824

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 54	2 6/13 4	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 54	3 96	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 54	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 54	1	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 7 44 98	3 7 44 98	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 8 40 50	4 8 40 50	4 4 54	4	4	4
1 8 21 20	1 4	1 4 57 60	1	1	1
2 30	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 54	1	1 Inc. ✓	1	1 87 20
2 0 36	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 8 56	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4 7 30	4 4 54	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Suter, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 8.005

Certificate No. *1046926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WET WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P. L. 8-072*

Disability: *Malpractice & dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Jan 99</i>	<i>29 July 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Suter, Godfried* (3-P. A. 1.) 116 1163

Certificate No. *949.004* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. L. 79" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 23/08</i>	<i>Jan. 14/09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec 21-1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>June 26/12</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Jun 10-1913</i>
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.*

*2/26/15* Accrued order dated *3/6/15*

payable to widow *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Suter</u>				<b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>				Certificate No. <u>1046926</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>8.005</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	18				
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	10	4		6	1927.	1					
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	11	4		6		2					
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		6		3					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	2		4	18	2		4	18	2		2	4	6	2				
	3	10	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4	4	6	4				
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	2		4	18	2		4	18	2		8	4	2					
	3	15	18		3	4	3		4	18	3		4	18	3				3					
	4	12	18		4	4	4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4		4					
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	2		4	18	2		4	18	2				2					
	3	0	18		3	4	3		4	18	3		4	18	3				3					
	4				4	4	4		4	18	4		4	18	4				4					

6-681

NAME: <u>116 Godfried Suter</u>				<b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>				Certificate No. <u>949004</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1163</u>				Rate: <u>12:15<sup>50</sup> 15<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD MAY 11, 1912</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	9/4	11 88		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	8	39 <sup>85</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	40 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	26 <sup>20</sup>	1913.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Suter Hulda A* ACT OF MAY 1: 1920 *47004*

Certificate No. *721819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah A*

Service: *3 E 12 Ky 6*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Mch 11	28 Apr 11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Suter, Ida M.*

Certificate No. *835.436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Priv A 17th Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 2, 1917	December 12, 1917			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Nilda A Suter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>721.819</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25</b> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ida M. Suter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833.436</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Suter Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496.3 515* ARMY INVALID. Law: *337-400*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr I III out 2nd Reg Co. 1 Battle VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 mch 08	30 mch 08				
Reis.	24	29 May 12	4 Feb. 13				
Inc.	30	12 Feb 13	12 June 13.				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15, 1917.* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1917 3888*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 15, 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 20 1918* *R.D. 1. Walbridge*  
 payable to widow *Anna E.* *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *5085-02* *MAR 2 1918* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Suter Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *35847*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & C 40 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	14 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *92 June 10* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Sarah Widow Order Com'r.* *Aug 10*

Former Roll No. *Act 35847* Home: *Union* *RA 7*

6-681







NAME: *Suter James P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt D 13 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 29. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 8 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1910</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died *Jan 29 1923* Accrued order dated *MAY 4 1923*  
 payable to widow *Catharine M Suter*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Royer, Penna*

Died: *Jan. 29, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1311 A J* Home: *Royer, Pa* MAY 12 1923 6-681

NAME: *Suter Jean E. C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Corp. Baltimore Battery Md. L. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 25. 15</i>	<i>June 29. 15</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Rece.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GRANT 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Washington D. C. 821 N. Ave N. W*

Former Roll No. *JUL 6 1915* 6-679

NAME: <u>James P. Suter</u>					Certificate No. <u>742106</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>10/4/18</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <del>25</del> <u>27</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 42 30</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 114</u>	1923.	1		<u>4 100</u>	1927.	1								
2				2			<u>6 45</u>	2			<u>4 64 50</u>	2			<u>4 114</u>	2			<u>10 4 50</u>	2									
3				3			<u>7</u>	3			<u>4 64 50</u>	3			<u>4 114</u>	3			<u>11 4 50</u>	3									
4			<u>29 27 87</u>	4			<u>6</u>	4			<u>4 64 50</u>	4			<u>4 114</u>	4			<u>12 4 50</u>	4									
1908.	1		<u>13</u>	1912.	1		<u>6</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 114</u>	1924.	1		<u>4 50</u>	1928.	1								
2			<u>11</u>	2			<u>8</u>	2			<u>4 81</u>	2			<u>4 114</u>	2			<u>2 4 50</u>	2									
3			<u>10</u>	3			<u>6</u>	3			<u>4 81</u>	3			<u>4 139 20</u>	3			<u>3 4 50</u>	3									
4			<u>13</u>	4			<u>8</u>	4			<u>4 81</u>	4			<u>4 15</u>	4			<u>4 50</u>	4									
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 28 60</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 81</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1		<u>4 50</u>	1929.	1								
2			<u>12</u>	2			<u>4</u>	2			<u>4 81</u>	2			<u>4 150</u>	2			<u>6 18 43 33</u>	2									
3			<u>13</u>	3			<u>4</u>	3			<u>4 81</u>	3			<u>4 150</u>	3				3									
4			<u>7</u>	4			<u>4</u>	4			<u>4 81</u>	4			<u>4 150</u>	4				4									
1910.	1		<u>6</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 81</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1926.	1				1								
2			<u>7</u>	2			<u>4 64 50</u>	2			<u>4 81</u>	2			<u>4 150</u>	2				2									
3			<u>7</u>	3			<u>4 64 50</u>	3			<u>4 81</u>	3			<u>4 150</u>	3				3									
4			<u>6</u>	4			<u>4 64 50</u>	4			<u>4 122 80</u>	4			<u>4 150</u>	4				4									
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			

NAME: <u>Jean E. Suter</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>792.684</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u>					Rate: <u>25</u> <del>30</del>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1927.	1								
2				2				2			<u>7 17 27 60</u>	2			<u>4 75</u>	2			<u>10 4 30</u>	2									
3				3				3			<u>36</u>	3			<u>4 75</u>	3			<u>11 4</u>	3									
4				4				4			<u>4 36</u>	4			<u>4 75</u>	4			<u>12 4 30</u>	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1924.	1		<u>11 4 30</u>	1928.	1								
2				2				2			<u>4 36</u>	2			<u>4 75</u>	2			<u>2 4 30</u>	2									
3				3				3			<u>4 36</u>	3			<u>4 95.50</u>	3			<u>3 4 30</u>	3									
4				4				4			<u>4 36</u>	4			<u>4 90</u>	4			<u>4 4 30</u>	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1925.	1		<u>5 4</u>	1929.	1								
2				2				2			<u>4 36</u>	2			<u>4 90</u>	2				2									
3				3				3			<u>4 36</u>	3			<u>4 90</u>	3				3									
4				4				4			<u>4 61.13</u>	4			<u>4 90</u>	4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1926.	1				1								
2				2				2			<u>4 75</u>	2			<u>4 90</u>	2				2									
3				3				3			<u>4 75</u>	3			<u>4 90</u>	3				3									
4				4				4			<u>4 75</u>	4			<u>4 90</u>	4				4									
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			



NAME: *Suter Jeremiah N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 28186

Certificate No. *323396* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co 1st Reg*

Disability: *Chro Diarr. Piles slt of both Ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27 Aug 88	30 Jan 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *1 Mch 11* Bureau notified: MAR 23 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved to *Widow Order Com'r.**

Former Roll No. *GL 29811* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sutton* now known as *Jerry Suter - Jerry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157140* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E 55 & 8 C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	30 Aug 1909	18 Sept 1909	Reis	23	5 June 1912	
					30	18 Sept 1913	29 mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1920* Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920

Remarks:

wh Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Jeremiah H. Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>373396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jerry Sutton</i> <i>known as Jerry Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1157140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>152330</i>				Rate: <i>152330</i>			
Remarks: <i>200092</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Suter, John F.* 27-a. (S-P. A. 1.) 2009

Certificate No. *59,974.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt. K. 79th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 23/07.</i>				
	15	<i>Sept. 23/11</i>	<i>Oct. 17/11.</i>				
	25	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 18/12</i>				

Fees:

Died *11/13* 1913 Accrued order dated *3/21/14*  
payable to widow *Sarah A.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/13/13 - C.R.* Bureau notified: DEC 6 - 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Suter, John J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676878* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 17 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>	<i>19 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 17 1913</i>	<i>June 27, 1916</i>

Fees:

Died *6/23/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: JUL 10 1917

Remarks:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: *J. Kirkwood, Ill.*

Check No. *4612927* Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled:

Former Roll No. *48926 (act June)* Home:

DEC 22 1917  
JUL 17 1916



NAME:

27-a John F. Suter

Certificate No.

59,974

Last paid to:

2009

Rate:

12 15:25:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	8 36	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	1	1919.	1
2	8 35	2	8 36	2	8 36	2	8 36	2	2	2	2
3	8 36	3	7 36	3	7 36	3	7 36	3	3	3	3
4	5 36	4	8 40 <sup>10</sup>	4	8 40 <sup>10</sup>	4	8 40 <sup>10</sup>	4	4	4	4
1	7 36	1	8 45	1	8 45	1	8 45	1	1	1	1
1908.	2	2	7 45	1912.	2	7 45	1916.	2	2	1920.	2
3	8 36	3	10 71-	3	10 71-	3	10 71-	3	3	3	3
4	9 36	4	7 45	4	7 45	4	7 45	4	4	4	4
1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	1	1	1
1909.	2	2	4 75	1913.	2	4 75	1917.	2	2	1921.	2
3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	3	3	3
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4	4	4
1	7 36	1	10 533	1	10 533	1	10 533	1	1	1	1
1910.	2	2	5 86	1914.	2	GROUP 2	1918.	2	2	1922.	2
3	8 36	3		3		3		3	3	3	3
4	7 86	4		4		4		4	4	4	4

NAME:

John J. Suter

20224

Certificate No.

676,878

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1967 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 15:25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	7 4 ABW	1911.	1	7 4 ABW	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1
2	4/17 29 73	2	7 888	2	7 888	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	2
3	10 ABW	3	10 HEO	3	10 HEO	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	3
4	8 ABW	4	10/12 51	4	10/12 51	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4
1	10 NT	1	18 8 ER	1	18 8 ER	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	1
1908.	2	2	8 NT	1912.	2	8 NT	1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2
3	9 NT	3	11 AM	3	11 AM	3	4 12 83	3	4 12 83	3	3
4		4		4		4	4	4	4	4	4
1	10 ABW	1	4 LBL	1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	1
1909.	2	2	15 888	1913.	2	4 75	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2
3	9 NT	3	4	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	3
4		4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4
1	7 N. D. B.	1	4 70	1	4 70	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	1
1910.	2	2	7 ABW	1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2
3	7 N. D. B.	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	3
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1.



NAME: *Suter, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551341* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. B. 126 Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1909*

Remarks: **Discharged from N. M. H.**  
*8 July 1909*

Former Roll No. *3844 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Suter, Laura V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Suter*

Service: *Priv 1st Lt Co 27 Md. V. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>JAN 16 1909</b>	<b>FEB 19 1909</b>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917  
*10 fee pd. R. G. Nalm 3/11/09.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 9 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>John R. Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>551341</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	16		1911.	3		
1907.	4	16		1911.	4		
1907.	1	17		1911.	1		
1908.	2	15		1912.	2		
1908.	3	17		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	23	00	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*DIED 18th Feb. 1909 REF. 1000*

*GROUP 2*

*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Laura V. Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>675765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	11	19	1913.	1		
1909.	2	10	19	1913.	2		
1909.	3	10		1913.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*GROUP 3*

*GROUP 4*

*GROUP 5*

*GROUP 6*

*GROUP 7*

*GROUP 8*

*GROUP 9*

*GROUP 10*

*GROUP 11*

*GROUP 12*

*GROUP 13*

*GROUP 14*

*GROUP 15*

*GROUP 16*

*GROUP 17*

*GROUP 18*

*GROUP 19*

*GROUP 20*

*GROUP 21*

*GROUP 22*

*GROUP 23*

*GROUP 24*

*GROUP 25*

*GROUP 26*

*GROUP 27*

*GROUP 28*

*GROUP 29*

*GROUP 30*

*GROUP 31*

*GROUP 32*

*GROUP 33*

*GROUP 34*

*GROUP 35*

*GROUP 36*

*GROUP 37*

*GROUP 38*

*GROUP 39*

*GROUP 40*

*GROUP 41*

*GROUP 42*

*GROUP 43*

*GROUP 44*

*GROUP 45*

*GROUP 46*

*GROUP 47*

*GROUP 48*

*GROUP 49*

*GROUP 50*

*GROUP 51*

*GROUP 52*

*GROUP 53*

*GROUP 54*

*GROUP 55*

*GROUP 56*

*GROUP 57*

*GROUP 58*

*GROUP 59*

*GROUP 60*

*GROUP 61*

*GROUP 62*

*GROUP 63*

*GROUP 64*

*GROUP 65*

*GROUP 66*

*GROUP 67*

*GROUP 68*

*GROUP 69*

*GROUP 70*

*GROUP 71*

*GROUP 72*

*GROUP 73*

*GROUP 74*

*GROUP 75*

*GROUP 76*

*GROUP 77*

*GROUP 78*

*GROUP 79*

*GROUP 80*

*GROUP 81*

*GROUP 82*

*GROUP 83*

*GROUP 84*

*GROUP 85*

*GROUP 86*

*GROUP 87*

*GROUP 88*

*GROUP 89*

*GROUP 90*

*GROUP 91*

*GROUP 92*

*GROUP 93*

*GROUP 94*

*GROUP 95*

*GROUP 96*

*GROUP 97*

*GROUP 98*

*GROUP 99*

*GROUP 100*

NAME: <i>Suter, Josiah</i>		3892 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>18.998</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pri. - N. - 19<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol.</i>			
Disability: <i>Loss rt. leg above knee - stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of art. limb.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 55</i>		<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>11 July. 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 26 '1908 RM</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 16, 1908.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1/42/11 - 276/4 - 662/2</i>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Suter, Leonard E</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>554122</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt E 19 U S Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
HOMES—Admitted		6-6572	
Discharged			
Date: <i>April 5, 1924</i> Remarks: <i>67081 (D)</i>		Reported: <b>2 1924</b>	





NAME: S U T E R , L E O N A R D E . (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554122 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. B, 19" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	7 Aug. 1908	30 Oct. 1908		40	JUN 1 0 1913	
REISSUE	25	MAY 2 0 1912	JUL 9 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Aug. 5, 1913	OCT 9 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				40 1/2 Richmond St			
Former Roll No. OCT 11 1913 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: <i>H. H. 4914</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Suter, Leonard E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554122 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 19 US.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 7, 1890	Apr. 6, 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. 40472				Home: <i>H. H. 4914</i>			

6-681

NAME: LEONARD E. SUTER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912Certificate No.  
554122Last paid to:  
Sept. 4, 1908 at 12

Rate: 75 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 H.H.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 12 H.H.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 H.H.	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3
4	4 12 H.H.	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 12 H.H.	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11 27 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 75 H.H.	3 11 75 H.H.	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 15 45 H.H.	4 13 H.H.	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 15 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1925. 1
2 15 H.H.	2 11 H.H.	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 15 H.H.	3 12 75 H.H.	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 14 H.H.	4 19 90 H.H.	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 H.H.	1 11 90 H.H.	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 14 H.H.	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 H.H.	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 H.H.	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

Leonard E. Suter

Certificate No.

554122

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15 36 H.H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 16 4 H.H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 GROUP 3	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Suter Louisa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *692253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P a 106 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	17 Sep 1909	10 Feb 1910	<i>William F</i>	17 Sep 1910	22 Sep 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 10 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14901</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Suter Louisa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *692253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P a 106 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 Oct 1909	16 Nov 1909	<i>William F</i>	18 Oct 1909	22 Sept 1911
Fees: <i>10 fees B Cralle &amp; Co ✓</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>See</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Suter</i>				4410				Certificate No. <i>692253</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	41 <sup>27</sup>			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	L B L		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	16	L O		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Suter</i>				11346 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>692253</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/11	35 47	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Stopped 2/14/10*  
*CHICAGO, GROUP 1*  
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
 G. L. ROLL No. *14901*

NAME Suter, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 800689

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William S

Service Corp E 2 Pa Cav

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug 9, 1925-

Reported

SEP 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

800689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William S.

Service:

Corpl E. 2" Pa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 10-1914	Dec 2-1915

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Spec to Isaac C. Gibbons  
Akron O 8/3/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Cuyahoga Falls O  
157 Payne Ave

DEC 17 1915

6-679



NAME MARGARET SUTER

Certificate No.

800689

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1051  
7-9/2

NAME:

Margaret Suter

Act of May 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

800,689

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Suter Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christopher P.*

Service: *Pvt A 105<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf<sup>y</sup> Corpil I 1<sup>st</sup> Veteran Reserve Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	September 18, 1918	April 7, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1919 6-679

NAME: *Suter Martha P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913.947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *Capt Engineer Corps, U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 23, 1921	May 20, 1922			

Fees: *\$10 James H. Spalding. 6/19/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha E Suter</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>866.259</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha P. Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>913.947</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		2 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Suter, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT ✓

Certificate No. *387459* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Capt G 4 Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1917* CHICAGO Bureau notice APR 20 1917

Remarks: *Check No. 3898529 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *30068* Home:

6-681

NAME *Suter Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *950148* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1920

Name of Soldier *Rufus W*

Service *Pt & Sgt G 4 Md Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 15 1924</i>	<i>June 20 1924</i>				

Died *Nov. 13, 1925*

Reported *DEC 8 1925*

Remarks:

2019, *unrecorded*  
*Widow's Pension*

6-0573

NAME:

Martin Suter 7341

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

387,459

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10 N D B			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT			1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18 SEP			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19 SEP			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	<del>4</del> 120		2					2		
	3				3	4			3	120		3					3		
	4				4	4 120			4	GROUP 1		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	120			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 120			2				2				2		
	3				3	120			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 120			4				4				4		

NAME

Mary Suter

Certificate No.

950148

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

\$10 George T Leech 6/26/24

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30									
FEBRUARY		4	30									
MARCH		4	30									
APRIL		4	30									
MAY		4	30									
JUNE		4	30									
JULY		4	30									
AUGUST		4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30							

CHECK  
CANCELEDS. E. M. L. R. L.  
3-10-25  
11-25

NAME: *Suter Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Suter*

Service: *Art Co. 6. 1 P. H. B. Md*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>16 Apr 1892</i>	<i>2 July 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1910.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	<i>Inc 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13470 JAN 10 1917*

NAME: *Suter Mary E.* 20128 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *416984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *P. E. 30 Ky Mtd J.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 95</i>	<i>10 Jan 07</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 9, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 22555*



NAME: <i>Mary E. Suter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>336.579</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 2	4 90	1927. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 8		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 10		4 5		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 12		1 7		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
1908. 2 5		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 5		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 2		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 10		4 4	80	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1 5		1 4	36	1 4		1 4	90	1		1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3	
4 8		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary E Suter</i>						Certificate No. <i>#16984</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>			Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	<del>4 75</del>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2		2	6 36	2		4 36	2		<del>4 75</del>	2			2			
	3		3	7 36	3		4 86	3			3			3			
	4		4	7 36	4		4 86	4		GROUP 2	4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3	36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: *Suter, Mary E* (3-P. A. 4) **150**

Certificate No. *516227* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick S*

Service: *Pt. A. 43 r. S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 mar 11-1901</i>	<i>July 5-1901</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/13. b. S* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Suter Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *202900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *James F Suter*

Service: *Pvt. H. 2 Co. H. 2.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May, 1886</i>
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312 S. R.*

6-679



NAME: 150				Certificate No. 516227			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	6/6	14.80
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

GROUP 2

Reimbursement paid to Mary E. Suter Order C.P. 5/27/13

NAME: Mary E. Suter				Certificate No. 202900			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	10	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	10	36		3	7	
	4	5			4	5	
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	11	
	2	2			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

GROUP 1

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920



NAME: *Suter, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *397.665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Suter*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. A 4<sup>th</sup> Md Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	28 February 1894	16 June 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 - 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1913 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4457*

NAME: *Suter, Nicholas*

Certificate No. *640732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*

Service: *P. B. 51<sup>st</sup> C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	15	14 Feb. 08	5 Mch. '08				
<i>Inc</i>	20	20 Aug 1910					
REISSUE	30	MAY 25. 1912	DEC /6. 1912				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: *December 24 - 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1913 3 - 1081 etc. and Ctf**

Remarks: *R. D. 2, Co. 23, Santa Ana Cal*

Former Roll No. *A. 2. 1053-15; 1141-14, 19996* Home *P. H. admitted Dec 24 1912*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Suter</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>397.665</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		9	1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8		2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4		6		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nicholas Suter P.H.</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>640732</i>													
Last paid to: <i>mch. 08 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		16 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 25	1912.	1		13 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		27 45		2		12 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		19 60 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 45	1913.	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 45		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		21 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 62 33		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **SUTER, NICHOLAS A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **876702** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. A 2<sup>d</sup> E. S. Md. Vol. Inf & A 2<sup>d</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>FEB 16 1907</b>	<b>OCT 17 1907</b>		35	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	16	<i>June 18, 1912</i>	<b>MAY 24 1913</b>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>June 10, 1914</i>					
		<i>June 10, 1919</i>					

Fees: *24*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Suter, Nicholas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876.702.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Co. H. 2<sup>d</sup> E. S. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6. 2. Mar. 1895.</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11528* Home: 6-681



NAME: NICHOLAS A. SUTER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 876702											
SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 16 20 35 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
2				2				2		4	60	2		4	105	2		4	50
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	105	3		4	
4				4		5		4		4	60	4		4	105	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
2				2				2		4	60	2		4	105	2		4	50
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	166 50	3		4	50
4				4				4		4	60	4		4	150	4		4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2				2		18 36 40 13		2		4	60	2		4	150	2			
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	150	3			
4				4		48.		4		4	60	4		4	150	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2				2		48		2		4	60	2		4	150	2			
3				3		5 inc. 59.20		3		4	102	3		4	150	3			
4				4		4 60		4		4	105	4		4	150	4			

NAME: Nicholas A. Suter.				Certificate No. 876.702															
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 6.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			5	2				2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Suter, Paschal T.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 30 Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 20, 1925	Sept 26, 1925				
Best Inc	10	Sept 1, 1926	Apr 2, 1928				
to end		Sept 2, 1927	date of death				
				Remarks: <i>Sept 2, 1927</i> <i>SEP 12 1927</i> <i>Paid wid Nannie E Suter</i> <i>&amp; child</i> <i>Reg.</i>			
				OCT 5 1925			

NAME:

Suter, Paschal T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

618632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt E 30 Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Decrease		Jan 1, 1919	8 Oct 1919	INCREASE	20	Dec. 20-1916	July 21-1917
					24	Dec. 20-1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Dec 20-1918	
					Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Let June 21, 1920</i>							
Home:							

6-651



NAME PASCHAL T. SUTER,

Certificate No. 618632

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

10-28680

CHECK  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618632

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 97 <sup>33</sup>	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 97 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 8 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 105	1 7 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 105	2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 151 <sup>50</sup>	3 6 36	3 4 48	3 4 151 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 6 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 Trans to Mo.
1 4 150	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
INC. 4 150	1 48.	1 4 60	INC. 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 150	3	3
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4 4 48	4 4 90	4	4	4



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

6186321

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

(Pt-E 30" Ky V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	17 July 1890	7 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Dropped pensioned under Act July 6, 1897 by issue Feb 8, 1909 Act July 8, 1909*

Former Roll No.

33328 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

8

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

702181

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Capt. and Sgt. G. &amp; Md. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	<del>MAY 11, 1912</del>	JUN 6 1912		40	JUN 1, 1918	
Inc	24	4 Nov 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	4 Nov 1918	10 Jan 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Lechal T. Suter</i>				Certificate No. <i>6186321</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				<i>Dropped</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*GROUP 2*

*Dropped*

*6-581*

NAME: <i>RUFUS W. SUTER.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>702181</i>			
Last paid to: <i>702181</i>				Rate: <i>4-1000 e</i>				Remarks: <i>24-10 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>75.14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6.54</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 116.80</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1926. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 4	

*Trans to Mo.*

*Payment Card*

*GROUP 3 PAID*

*70 JUNE 4, 1922*

*6-581*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Suter, Rufus W.

Certificate No.

702 181

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Lt and Sgt G 4 Md Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jul 11 1923	Nov 9 1923			May 6. 1924	JUN 1 1924
Died May 6 1924 Accrued order				JUN 20 1924			
to widow Mary Suter,				2119 Longwood St. Baltimore md.			
NOV 22 1923							

NAME:

Suter, Rufus W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

702 181

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Ret. G. 4 Md. V. S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec. 13, 1890	Jan. 19, 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
40931							

6-681



NAME **RUFUS W SUTER**

Certificate No.

**702181**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**1****GROUP 3**

RATE—	<del>50</del> 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: <b>Rufus W. Suter</b>				Act of June 27, 1920.				Certificate No. <b>702181</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Mar. 4, 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Suter Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>559367</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt F 61 Pa Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>23 May 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2237a. J.</i>				Home:			
6-691							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Suter, Samuel</i>		<i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>	
Certificate No. <i>559367</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt F 61 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1926<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>March 6, 1926</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1926</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>April 2, 1927</i> Reported <b>APR 28 1927</b>	
		Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
Died <i>Apr 2, 1927</i> payable to <i>Mary P. Suter</i>		<i>1335 - Brookshire Ave.,          Brookline, Pittsburgh          Pa.</i> <b>MAR 9 1926</b> <b>DEC 6 1926</b>	

NAME: Samuel Suter				Certificate No. 559367			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 10			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8 30			3		
	4	12			4		
	1	11			1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	10			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
PITTSBURGH  
GROUP 1.

NAME: SAMUEL SUTER.		Certificate No. 559367		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE-		-50--		-72		GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	87				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME: <u>Suter, Samuel</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>559367</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. F 61 Pa. Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Dec. 1905</u>	<u>14 Jan. 1910</u>
<u>Reis 14</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>29 Oct. 1912</u>
<u>Inc. 16</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Dec 19 1913</u>	<u>Feb 11, 1918</u>
Fees:		<u>20 Dec 19 1917.</u> <u>24 Dec 19 1922.</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>		Home: <u>Reynoldsville, Pa</u>	

NAME <u>Suter, Sarah</u>		Act May 23, 1928 <small>(3-P. A. 2a)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>709343</u>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Jacob</u>			
Service <u>Pt C 40 Indiana Inf</u>			
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>	
Died	<u>Dec 27-1928</u>		
Reported	<u>JAN 20 1929</u>		
Remarks:			

NAME: Samuel Suter TWO OF NAME										Certificate No. 559367	
Last paid to: 10-10				Rate: 274 20 20				Remarks: 35 50			
PAID OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	42
	2				2	5			2	4	42
	3				3	6			3	4	42
	4				4	6			4	4	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	42
	2				2	6			2	4	42
	3				3	6			3	4	42
	4				4	8	873		4	4	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/14	42	1917.	1	4	42
	2				2	4			2	4	42
	3				3	4			3	4	42
	4				4	4			4	4	42
1910.	1			1914.	1	42		1918.	1	4	42
	2	6	3680		2	42			2	4	60
	3	7			3	42			3	4	60
	4	7			4	42			4	4	98

NAME SARAH SUTER										Act May 23, 1923		
Certificate No. 709343										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 709343										ACT 8 1918		
RATE— 30										GROUP 2		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

NAME: <i>Suter Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>409343</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>48690</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>					
Service: <i>PE 40 Ind I</i>					
73 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July '10</i>	<i>29 Sept 10</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10. E. Lemen</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>W</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>SUTER SARAH A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>772,539</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>1920 48690</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John F.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Sergeant Co. K, 79th Pennsylvania Infantry.</i>					
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1913</i>	<i>March 21, 1914</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>\$10 - W. S. Doeblar.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Group 2</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 27 - 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1 1918</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah Suter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>709343</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>20.25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>18 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>22 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>13 14.93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 64.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>SARAH A. SUTER</i>				Certificate No. <i>772,539</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 64.67</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Suter Susan U*

Certificate No. *234.032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
ACT OF OCTOBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H. Rohrer*

Service: *Pr. H. 3 Md. Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *January 10, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1923**  
*3-1081D*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100, 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **1 30**

**Suter, Susan R**

Certificate No. **794588** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Godfried S.**

Service: **Pt. K, 79<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *May 17, 1925*

Reported: **JUN 6 1925**

Remarks:





NAME: *Suter Susan R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Godfried S. Suter*

Service: *Pri Pl. 79 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>AUG 6 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 for 7/11/18 Dr. J. Doeblen</i>						

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Godfried Suter*

Former Roll No. *441* *Washington &...* *8/17*

NAME: *Suter Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *056253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* *352 190*

Service: *A-2-7-mal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 19 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1917</i>	<i>MAY 26 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1917* *3-1951*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 18 1913* *352 191* *C.H. 6/29/17*

NAME: <i>Susan R. Suter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794588</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 80		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 80		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	2	4 90	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Thomas G. Suter</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1056253</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>352.190</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12	57 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11	57 C.H.		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	57 CH		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4	14	57 CH		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	11	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	15	57 CH		2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3	14	57 CH		3				3			
	4				4	16	57 C.H.		4	12	57 CH		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	57 C.H.	1917.	1	13	57 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	12	57 C.H.		2	11	57 CH		2				2			
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	11	57 CH		3				3			
	4				4	17	57 C.H.		4	GROUP 3	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	57 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	16	57 C.H.		2				2				2			
	3				3	15	57 C.H.		3				3				3			
	4				4	12	57 C.H.		4				4				4			



NAME: <i>Suter Thomas C</i>		36079	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1056253</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pri &amp; 7md Val Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus 20 May '10</i>		<i>Columbus '19/9'10 and '16/9'10</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-691	

NAME: <i>Suter Thomas C</i>		352.190	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1056253</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6. '07</b>
Service: <i>Pri &amp; 7md Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus</i>		<i>TRANS TO... [illegible]</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <b>MAY 20 1910</b>		
Remarks: <i>28 Home 0</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>4907-02</i>			



NAME: <i>Thomas C Suter</i>										Certificate No. <i>1056253</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 '10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*12 36*  
*Columbus*

**MILWAUKEE**  
**GROUP 1.**

NAME: <i>Thomas C Suter</i>										Certificate No. <i>1056253</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10 MAR 4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>352.190</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*37 07*  
*7 36*  
*9 36*  
*7 36*  
*9 36*  
*7 36*  
*11 36*  
*11 36*

**GROUP 3**

TRANS. TO  
COMRS. ORDER OF

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Suter, William S.

Certificate No. 357.161 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Civil War.

Service: Cpl. E. 2. Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Phases of neck & jointing disease (complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec. 1891	24 Jul. 1905.				
Increase	14	JAN 27 1909	MAR 10 1909				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 13 1913				

Fees: ...

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: 925 1/2 - 16th St  
Altoona Pa.

Died: August 2, 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 22 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: W Died Aug. 2 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 2 1915  
payable to widow Margaret Suter - 157 Payne Ave. Cayahoga Falls, O.

Home: DEC 17 1915 9 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Sutermeister Martha M

Certificate No. 635983 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Godfrey

Service Pt D 82 Ohio Inf

6-6574

72 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died Oct 31 1926

Reported NOV 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME <u>William S. Suter.</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>Civil War.</u>				Certificate No. <u>357161</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25.</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	36	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	14/16	49		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4		W		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	9			1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	FEB 5 68			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	42	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	75			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	75			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	75		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3				3		Cancelled on schedule		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>MARTHA M SUTERMEISTER</u>		Certificate No. <u>635983</u>		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910		GROUP 3		
RATE— <u>30</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Antermister, Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2) *70.445*

Certificate No. *625.983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Soldier*

Service: *Co. 10/82 O.R.I.*

ISSUES: *72*

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 5/1000 '06</i>	<i>26 Dec '07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>1908</i> by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <i>Feb 26 -17</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2344* 6-679

NAME: *Antermister, Martha M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *523.601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Waspel Steward 55" Mass V. S.*

Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Aug 1907</i>		<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>Sept 20, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1918</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>23 Jan 1912</i>				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>Oct 1, 1920</i>	
<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Oct 15-1920</i>	<i>DEC 1 1920</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18, 1920. 81* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 - 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans 1AN 9 - 1919* Home: *Dis 723/19* 6-681

NAME: *Suter, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337-161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. E. 2. Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic fracture of right ing. hernia (Complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Dec. 1891	24 Jul. 1905				
INCREASE	13	JAN 27 1909	MAR 10 1909				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *925 1/2 - 16th St*  
*Altoona Pa.*

Died: *August 2, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *W Died Aug. 2 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 2 1915*  
*payable to widow Margaret Suter - 157 Payne Ave. Gayahoga Falls, O.*

Home: *DEC 17 1915 9 ORIGINAL*

NAME **Sutermeister Martha M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **635983** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Godfrey**

Service **Pt D 82 Ohio Inf**

72 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Oct 31 1926*

Reported **NOV 8 1926**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <u>William S. Suter.</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>Civil War.</u>				Certificate No. <u>357161</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	36	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	14/16	49		3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	W			4		
	1	7	36		1	8			1	GROUP 3			1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	FEB 5 68			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	75			4				4		
	1	8			1	4 75			1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	2 75		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

DEAD.

NAME MARTHA M SUTERMEISTER

Certificate No.

635983

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30

CANCELED



NAME: *Arthur Edwin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *5236618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Hospital Steward 55th Mass V. & D.*  
 Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>21 Aug 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Sept 20, 1914</del>	<del>Nov 25, 1918</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
<del>23</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>March 1912</del>	<del>4 Nov 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		Inc.	72	Oct 15-1920	DEC 1 1920
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 18, 1920. D/I</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>JAN 4-1921</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans. JAN 9 - 1919</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/23/19</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Interminister, Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *40.445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Interminister*  
 Service: *1st Reg. 82 C.B.I.*

ISSUES: *72*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Inc 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25-100</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>John Luffen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>523661</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <del>120</del> <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17		1915. 1 13 69 N.H.		1919. 1 18 120 NE		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 17		2 14 69 N.H.		2 7/5 120		2		2	
3		3 17		3 15 69 NH		3 4 120		3		3	
4		4 17		4 13 69 NH		4 4 120		4		4	
1908. 1		1 16		1 14 69 NH		1 4 120		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 17		2 10 69 NH		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 26		3 13 69 NH		3 4 161		3		3	
4		4 31 82.0 W.H.		4 13 69 NH		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1		1 25 W.H.		1 14 69 NH		1 4 120		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 16 W.H.		2 13 69 NH		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 18 W.H.		3 14 69 NH		3 4 120		3		3	
4		4 18 69 N.H.		4 13 69 NH		4 4 120		4		4	
1910. 1		1 11 69 N.H.		1 14 69 NH		1 4 120		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2 13 69 N.H.		2 13 69 NH		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 12 69 N.H.		3 13 1160 NH		3 4 120		3		3	
4	26	4 12 69 NH		4 13 120 NH		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME: <i>Martha M. Lutermeister</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>635983</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>70.445</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 13 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 90		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1930. 1		1934. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sutten John</i>		34656 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>523661</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corp. Std. 55 Mass. Inf.</i>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<b>AUG 21 1907</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Topeka 11 Nov 1910 or 9/11/1910</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>60083</i>		Home:	
Act June 27-'80		6-681	

NAME: <i>Sutten John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>523.661</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <b>Washington, D. C.</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	





NAME: <b>Sutfin Arthur E.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1200019</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt F 1st U S Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		18 Jan 31 1921	Mar 6 1922				
Fees: <b>\$10 Loyal L. Davis 3/22/22</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>MAR 11 1922</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)						
<b>Sutfin, David B</b>								
Certificate No.	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>						
Service	<b>19591 9</b>							
Disability	<b>Pt. K 1 N. Y. Drag.</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	Reported <b>OCT 10 1923</b>			
				Remarks:	<i>about Sept. 21-1923</i>			
					<i>Ph.</i>			

NAME:

ARTHUR E. SUTFIN

Certificate No.  
1200019

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			
																1931.			
																1932.			
																1933.			
																1934.			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-481

NAME

DAVID B. SUTFIN,

Certificate No.

I959I9

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CASH

GROUP 1

OS 7



NAME: *Sutphin, David B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1959190* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1 My Drag.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 may 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	
				<i>110</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Sutphin, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008941* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. 2 15 my & C* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 June 1901</i>	<i>17 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 4 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>	<i>21 Dec 07</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1920</i>	
		<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutlin, Isabella G.*

Certificate No. *678 8216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1902

Name of Soldier: *David H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Musc 7- Ill Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		16 May 1908	9 Apr 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NOV 8 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sutlin Loyd E.*

Certificate No. *12194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Reshville. N.Y.*

Disability: *\$ 50 m/y r e*

*Let var. and settled apness both ears res severe of Lt*  
*has a settled inc. to severe of it ear res nearly total of both*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 27		16 Oct 07	7 Dec 07				
Reshville			Aug 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 May. 11* Bureau notified: *22 Aug. 11-* **4413**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Isabella G Sutfin Certificate No. 11177<sup>a</sup> 678826

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13 NDB			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	13 A.M.F.			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 S.E.R.		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	75			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11 M.A.			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	5/4 127 <sup>30</sup>		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	13 S.E.R.			1	4 36			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11 S.E.R.		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	27 S.E.R.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 38			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Loyd E. Sutfin Certificate No. 12194

Last paid to: Rate: 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 81		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8 81		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutfin Mary H.*

Certificate No. *388,481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. S.*

Service: *R. K. 130 N.Y.V. (19 Cav.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Apr. 93</i>	<i>10 Jan. 94</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Varysburg N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2619485* Dated *Oct 4/13* Canceled

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Suttham Ann* *64950*

Certificate No. *368080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. H. 28<sup>th</sup> F.R. 147 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Aug. 1892</i>	<i>24<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1893</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/11* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1911*

Remarks: *Youngstown O.*

Former Roll No. *78*

6-679





NAME		Suthard Harriet B		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		685 818	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Robert M.					
Service Pt F 1 Mich V E & M					
72		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		April 6, 1926			
Reported		MAY 18 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Suthard Harriet B.		19.119. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		685.818.	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19.03 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Robert M. 24.066.					
Service: Pt. F. 1 Mich. V. E. & M.					
72		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
G.	12	3 May '09	21 July '09	Inc 30	May 1. 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
DETROIT					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916					

NAME HARRIET B. SUTHARD.

Certificate No.

685818

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3-1121  
11

NAME:

Harriet B. Suthard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

685,818.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.00	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10-12-5-17-22	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 8/6 12.40	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 1 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.47	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sutherland - Robert M</i>		<i>Dead.</i>		21364 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>312 835</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.			
Service: <i>Pr F 1 Mich &amp; E &amp; M</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis l. leg: then &amp; res dis heart: Chr diar &amp; res dis rect</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Jan 02</i>	<i>21 May 02</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>31 July '09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 17/04 - (3-798)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 12/04.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24157</i>				Home:			



NAME: Robert M Sulhard

Certificate No. 312 835

Last paid for **her** **4** **1908**

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Lutward Rosie D.</u>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <u>794919</u>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.		
Name of Sailor <u>George P. Lutward</u>						
Service: <u>Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps</u>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	Sept 5-1913	AUG 73-1915	Edna May	Mch 16-1914	Mch 15-1930	
Fees: <u>No fee</u>				Transferred to: <u>X</u>		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

8/19/15

NAME: Rosie G. Suthard

**Certificate No.**

ificate No. 794919

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

$$12 + 2$$

Remarks:

8764410

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	17 42	1923.	1	20 56	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	29 42		2	10 12 14		2	
	3			3			3	9/9 30880		3	8 42		3	11 8 14		3	
	4			4			4	12/9 42		4	14 42		4	12 14 14		4	
	1			1			1	3/1 12		1	27 42		1	1 6 14		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	23 42	1920.	2	14 42	1924.	2	8 8 14	1928.	2	
	3			3			3	19 42		3	11 42		3			3	
	4			4			4	18 42		4	10 42		4			4	
	1			1			1	24 42		1	15 42		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	16 42	1921.	2	12 42	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3	25 42		3	29 42		3			3	
	4			4			4	13 42		4	16 42		4			4	
	1			1			1	9 42		1	16 42		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	13 42	1922.	2	16 42	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3	23 42		3	X X		3			3	
	4			4			4	16 42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	



NAME: **Suthard, Sarah K** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **559357** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **JP 20 40 Ill Inf**

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Apr 1903	8 Sept 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: OHICAGO, ILLS.				Died <b>Mch 1, 1922</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>SEP 14 1922</b>		
Died <b>Mch 1, 1922</b>				Transferred to: <b>Margaret Chelf</b>		
Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922				payable to <b>McLeansboro, Illinois</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>76191</b>						

SEP 18 1922  
NOV 23 1916

NAME: **Sutheimer, Anna K** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **651460** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John Sutheimer also known as Charles J Sutheimer**

Service: **Pt G 6 Minn Inf**

7C ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>June 21, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>JUL 13 1926</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Lutheimer Anna K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94739 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Lutheimer also known as Charles J. Lutheimer*

Service: *Pri. & 6 Minn. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No. NOV 8 1918 6-679						

NAME: *Lutheimer Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) 64955

Certificate No. *362355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1930*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. Co. 102 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>28 June 1892</i>	<i>3 July 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 79 6-679						



NAME: <i>Anna H. Suthermer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>651461</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>125</i> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
2				2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		20	4 30
3				3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4
4				4		7	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
2				2		9	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3		10	36	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		1	3
4				4		10	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2		4	60	2		4	90	2		2	
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	90	3		3	
4				4				4		4	60	4		4	90	4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		2	
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		3	
4				4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Ann Sutherin</i>				64955-362355				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Sutherin, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>1008338</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>
Service: <i>Pt Batty G 1<sup>st</sup> W Va Vol. L A</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Mch 14 1911</del>	<del>8 Apr 1911</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
<del>25</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1 1912</del>	<del>18 Nov 1912</del>
INCREASE	30	<i>Mch 14 1916</i>	<i>Apr 21 1916</i>
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>3509</i>		JUNE 27, 1890	

6-691

NAME		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (3-P. A. 1a)	
Sutherin, John		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1008338	ARMY INVALID	
Service		Act of May 1, 1920	
Pt Btry G 1 W Va V L A			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4, 1926	
	75	July 4 1930	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>Aug 2 1930</i>		AUG 15 1930	
Remarks			

6-6572

NAME: <u>John Sutherin</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1008338</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1912</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	40 <sup>70</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	3	13 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	160		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JOHN SUTHERIN</u>		Certificate No. <u>1008338</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)		GROUP 2					
RATE—	50	65	75	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: Sutherland John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008338 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl Batty 81st Va. Vol La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 May 1906	1 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3509 100 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sutherland William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125264 ARMY INVALID. Law: 355,140

Service: Cpl B 14 W Va v I **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Mich 07</del>	<del>9 Aug 07</del>		10	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>11 June 12</del>	<del>19 Mich 13</del>				
	30	11 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: near Park Calif

Former Roll No. 5666-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Sutherin</u>				Certificate No. <u>1008338</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>William Sutherin</u>				Certificate No. <u>1125.264</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 - 1907</u> <u>Rate: 24-30400</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>1st of May 11, 1912</u> <u>355.140</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3	17	47.07		3	12	36
	4	7	30		4	12	36
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36		2	12	36
	3	15	36		3	12	36
	4	15	36		4	12	36
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	12	36
	2	14	36		2	12	36
	3	14	36		3	12	36
	4	14	36		4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	12	36
	2	12	36		2	12	36
	3	12	36		3	12	36
	4	13	36		4	12	36



NAME: *Sutherland, Jahugh* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *923161* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri co I-10 Tenn Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 Dec 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	18	may 31, 1912	mar 30, 1917				
INCORP	24	aug. 10, 1913					
	30	aug. 10, 1918					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Craggie Hope, Tenn. Deduct payments & thus recover \$6 per mo. from May 31, 1912 to Aug. 9, 1913, incl. [ \$86.00 ] - also would be paid under former issues.*

Former Roll No. *76* Home:  
6-681

NAME: *Sutherland John St.* DEAD-RECEIVED 34774 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *598986* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
 Service: *Pri. 25 Ia. Cav.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	AUG 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD-RECEIVED 34774*

Former Roll No. *60243* Home:  
6-681



NAME: <i>Jalugh Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>923161</i>												
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$40.50</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>1914</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		822	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4	15	1540		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	7			2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50	
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4	15			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3	24	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. 4 Payment Card

6-081

NAME: <i>John H. Sutherland</i>				DEAD-RE				Certificate No. <i>598986</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

6-081

NAME: *Sutherland Abbie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *17.987-C*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *31655*

Service: *Cot D 10 Mich V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 13. 1911</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>X</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>January 21, 1923</i> <i>3-10812</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 OCT 26 1918</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681







NAME: *Sutherland Abram* (3-P. A. 1.) 29949

Certificate No. *127196* ARMY INVALID. *February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. E. 22 2nd Inf & 15860 2nd Pattern, 7 R6*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr, 1907</i>	<i>nc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1915</i>	<i>NOV 17 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept 1910</i>	<i>8 Oct 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

From: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/3/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *SECTION 2 OCT 20 1914*

Died: Bureau notified: *Plain, Neb.*

Remarks: *34470 2J*

Former Roll No. *34470 2J* Home: *Dis 5/12/21* DEC - 8 1915 6-581

NAME: **Sutherland Ada M.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **731,254** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Pt F 22 Mich V Inf**

**73** ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Jan. 5, 1926*

Reported: **FEB 9 1926**

Remarks: *2. 3*



NAME: *Sutherland - Ada M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731.254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18.005* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel* 31656

Service: *Pvt F 22 Mich V Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>Sept 7. 1911.</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 - R H Shoppell & Co*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland, Addie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pvt A 40<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>November 1. 1918</i>	<i>January 18. 1919</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1919 6-679



NAME: <i>Ada M. Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>731254</i>												
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4				2		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	1		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30			2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				1929.	1		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				1930.	1		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					3		

NAME: <i>Addie C. Sutherland</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>859.438</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	52.50		
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	1	9	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75			2	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	75			3	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.		1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				





NAME: <i>Adelard Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1191031</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Aggie Sutherland</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>181811</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME OF SAILOR:

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

17566

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor:

Hdsn. Wabash, Patapsco, and Vt.

Guardian:

Eben W. Pike

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Nov. 1905

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 July 1905	8 Nov. 1905	Lexina C.		30 July 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Dropped limitation Repts. AUG 11 1911

Former Roll No.

7 BOSTON, MASS.

City Hall Cambridge Mass

6-075

NAME: 33

Alexander Sutherland

Died Andrew McGregor

Certificate No.

17.566

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Eben W. Pike, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4/20/11	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8/11/26	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	16 30	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 26	2		2		2		2		2	
3	17 42	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8 22	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	22	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	14	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Sutherland, Alexander

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1019580

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1900.

Service:

Pri D. 6 Tenn v. mtd Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inie	12 3	Oct 1906	7 Nov 1906			DEAD	
Rest	15 <sup>50</sup>	3 Feby 13	28 Mch 14	Emerg	17	Apr 13	Date Death
Exp							Pay to Sarah J. Widow

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081-6/27/13-4

Remarks:

1146001-6/4/13-86 Cancel

Former Roll No.

70

Home:

6-581



NAME:

Alexander Sutherland

DEAD

Certificate No.

1019580

Last

FEB 4 1907

Rate:

12.1550

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		16	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		8	36	2				2				2				2			
3				3		16	36	3				3				3				3			
4				4		9	36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		9	36	2				2				2				2			
3				3		12	36	3				3				3				3			
4				4		7	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1		4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2		6		2				2				2				2				2			
3		7	36	3				3				3				3				3			
4		8	36	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		14	36	2				2				2				2				2			
3		10	36	3			GROUP 2	3				3				3				3			
4		1	36	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Sutherland Allan D. ~~51711-10~~ 50718 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

22124

NAVY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service

Ord Imm. U.S.S. Ohio, Argostock and Pensacola.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ins.	12	7 Sep. '98	27 Sep. '99				
Reis.	15	8 Mar. 1909	10 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	23	21 Feb. 1913	30 June 1913				

Fees:

30 13 Oct 1913

Died March 13 1917

Accrued order dated SEP 1-2-1917.

Paid to widow

Isabella

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Eden

Died:

March 13, 1917, R.S. 3-888 + 0.5

APR 6 - 1917

Montana

Remarks:

Great Falls, Mont.

Check No. 3887314 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

296/8 - 302/13 - 106/10

SEP 12 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME:

Allan D. Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

22124

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 75 23 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 -- -- 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 45 2 12 45 3 18 45 4 18 45	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 18 36 3 11 36 4 11 36	1912. 1 18 45 2 8 45 3 10/12 45 4 4 45	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 20 36 4 27 36	1913. 1 4 2 7/23 27 49 3 4 69 4 25 80.20	1917. 1 <del>4 90</del> 2 <del>DEAD</del> 3 10/11 100. 4 GROUP 3	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 71 62 2 13 45 3 29 45 4 12 45	1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 90	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Sutherland, Allan H ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050697 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P E 1 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart - and mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 Jan 99	28 Oct 1902				
Revis	30	June 23 1920	Oct 17 1921				

Fees: Milo B Stevens Rev 20 NOV 1 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39007 Home: OCT 22 1921 6-681

NAME: Sutherland, Amaziah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243068 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Service: O B 7<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Sgt 9 54 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revis	12	15 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907	Revis	25	20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
				Inc.	30	July 1 1915	OCT 7 1915
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921

Remarks: Matron Ill

Former Roll No. 45556 (as) Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>Allan H. Sutherland</b>				Certificate No. <b>10520 1050697</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: \$ 30.</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 60
2	2	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	10 4 30
3	3	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	11 4
4	4	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	12 4
1908. 1	1	1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4
2	2	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	2 4
3	3	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4	4	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	
1909. 1	1	1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	1
2	2	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	2
3	3	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	3
4	4	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	4 24	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
2	2	2	4 24	2	4 90	2	2
3	3	3	4 24	3	4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 24	4	4 90	4	4
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1929			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Amaziah Sutherland</b>				Certificate No. <b>18808 243068</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (25) 12 25 30 40 50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	3
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1
2	2	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2
3	3	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3
4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1
2	2	2	4 90	2	GROUP 1	2	2
3	3	3	4 90	3		3	3
4	4	4	4 90	4		4	4
1910. 1	1	1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	1
2	2	2	4 90	2		2	2
3	3	3	4 90	3		3	3
4	4	4	4 128	4		4	4







NAME: <i>Amelia G. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>861991</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-631

NAME: <i>Andrew Scott Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>847800</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sutherland Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George B*

Service: *Priv. 6. Inf. 1st Arty*

71- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan 8-1917</i>	<i>Dec. 7-1917</i>			
<i>8 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees</i>		<i>Wid. B. Stevens &amp; Co</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>1/1/18</i>		
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1717 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland, Anna B. M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 42823

Certificate No. *583,196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George A*

Service: *Pri 6-3 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>	<i>29 Nov 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>month from</i>			
		<i>April 1903</i>	<i>at date.</i>			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>23 Continental St, Santa Cruz Calif. - Box 244 - R.D. 2</i>						
<i>23 - Continental St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>544/5, 2218.</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Angeline Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4	1	2	3	4	
				2 4 75	3 10 4 30						
				3 4 75	4 11 4 30						
				4 4 75	5 12 4 30						
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4	1	2	3	4	
				2 4 75	3 2 4 30						
				3 4 90.50	4 3 4 30						
				4 4 90	5 4						
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1 4 90	2 1	1929. 1 2 3 4	1	2	3	4	
				2 4 90	3 2						
				3 4 90	4 3						
				4 4 90	5 4						
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1 4 75 <sup>B</sup>	2 1 4 30	1930. 1 2 3 4	1	2	3	4	
				2 4 75	3 2						
				3 4 75	4 3						
				4 4 75	5 4						
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna B. M. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>583196</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 75	2		
3	3	3	3	4 75	3		
4	4	4	4	4 75	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 75	2		
3	3	3	3	4 90.50	3		
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		



NAME: *Sutherland, Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *873.969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Priv E 113<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		<i>November 12, 1917</i>	<i>July 26, 1919</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 5 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland, Anna R.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *844.262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David E.*

Service: *Corpl H 16<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		<i>February 1, 1918</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 21/22* Bureau notified: *Apr 2, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 8* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna E. Sutherland</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>873.969</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

c-681

NAME: <i>Anna R. Sutherland</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>844.262</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

c-681

NAME: <i>Sutherland Arick</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32296 (3-P.A.1)	
Certificate No. <i>977931</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri A 40 His Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Relssr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16-1907</i>	<i>JAN 22 1908</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 15 1915</i>	<i>OCT 5 1915</i>
		<i>21 July 15 1920</i>	
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		<i>Died Nov 11 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 1 1922</i>	
<i>Died Nov 11, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1921</i> <i>1306 Spring St.</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Madison, Wisc</i>	
		<i>43007</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>48552</i>		Home: <i>JUN 8 1922</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sutherland, Augustus H			
Certificate No.	849685.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability			
Pt G 16 & K 20 Mo			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 11, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	April 29, 1924
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb 9, 1926</i>		Reported <i>MAR 20 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>37087. L</i>			
<i>Died Feb 9, 1926</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JUN 9 - 1926</i>	
payable to widow <i>Louise M. Sutherland</i>		<i>Worcesterfield Mass.</i>	
		<i>MAY 3 1924</i>	



NAME: <u>Arick Sutherland</u>					Certificate No. <u>977931</u>											
JAN 1908			Rate: <u>12-15-18-30-50</u>			marks:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2	15	36		2	4	45		2	4	90	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90	
	1	15	33	60		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90	
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	132	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150	
	1	7	36		MAR 4	36	10		1	4	54		1	4	150	
1909.	2	6	36		2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150	
	3	7	36		3				3	4	54		3	4	150	
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150	
	1	3	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1			
1910.	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	6	17 63 33	
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4		99 60		4			

6-651

NAME		AUGUSTUS H SUTHERLAND												
Certificate No.		849685												
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>														
RATE—		50—	72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72							
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4	50	4	72									
MAY		4	50	4	72	DEAD								
JUNE		4	50	4	72	4	72	17	14	40				
JULY		4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST		4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER		4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER		4	50	4	72	4	72							

NAME: Sutherland, Augustus H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 849,685 **ARMY INVALID.** Law ACT FEB 6, 1907  
 Service: Pri. 7 16 & K 20, me. Act of June 27, 1890  
 Disability: Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	23 Apr. 1891	11 mch., 1893	Reis	14 1/2	21 May 1912	
Reis	12	22 Dec. 1909	18 Jan. 1910		14	Nov 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			14	Nov 1913	
Fees:				38-14 Nov 1919			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>78</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: Sutherland, Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 364658 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. D. 32" No. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2023 Feb-1905	14 June 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 3 - 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>25 Sept. 1912</u>				<u>Reim</u> <u>Order dated 5/24/12</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>593 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: **AUGUSTUS H. SUTHERLAND,** *of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. **24249** *849.685*

Last paid to: *Rate: 16 1/2* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *Remarks: 38 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 4950	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2	2 5	2 4 4950	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 3	3 7	3 4 4950	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4950	4 4 95 <sup>33</sup>	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 4950	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2 4 18	2 7	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 3 4	3 4	3 4 4950	3 4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4950	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 4950	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 4950	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 3	3 4	3 4 4950	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 6 18	4 4 36	4 4 5283	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 1 4 32.40	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 6450	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 2 4 36	2 4 4950	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 3 9	3 4 4950	3 4 8830	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 6	4 4 4950	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Levin Sutherland* Certificate No. **364658**

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.** *Remarks: 3*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1
2 2 9	2 2 <b>DIED</b>	2 2 <b>REPORTED MAY 3 1912</b>	2 2	2 2	2
3 3 11	3 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3 3 <i>paid John W. Forrester June 4, 1912</i>	3 3	3 3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4



NAME:

SUTHERLAND, BENJAMIN F.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

34748

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Laudeman M.D.D. Alleghany and Seneca

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	14 Feb 1907	16 Mch 1907				
Increase	15	OCT 9 1909	OCT 30 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 16-1912

Bureau notified:

P. M. C.

OCT 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

466 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-677

NAME:

BENJAMIN F. SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

34748

1907: 1907 @ 10  
Oct 6/27/90

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	1.32	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	35	1912.	1	3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	✓			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	41.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sutherland, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564 416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G 18" Ky. 7-2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>1510</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Nov 1911</i>					
<i>1510</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Nov 1911</i>					

Fees: *No Alts*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY*

Died: *30/14* Bureau notified: *2/14/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564 416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt G 18" Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>23 Apl. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pension under Act of Feb 6-1907 by issue of Act 21-1911 R Act 21-1911*

Former Roll No. *32142 Act June 27" 1890* Home: *CD*

6-681



NAME: Benjamin F. Sutherland					Certificate No. 564416														
Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1911					Rate: 85														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10 38.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 40.32		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		25 50.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Sutherland					Certificate No. 564416														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		Dropped		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sutherland Bluford* (3-P. A. 1.) *34 379*

Certificate No. *300820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 67 1/2 N 94 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>May 11, 1921</i>	<i>June 7, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9228843* Home: *1 1/2 37* 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland, Briggs* (3-P. A. 1.) *32486 1/8*

Certificate No. *111155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 26 1908 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri N, 96 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>DEC 2 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>9 Feb 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 26 1908*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Eliza*

Former Roll No. *56698* Home: *1 1/2 37* 6-681



NAME: *Bluford Sutherland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *300820*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *20.72* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/23 18 <sup>40</sup>	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 60	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4 6 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4 4
1 6 60	1 3 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1 1
2 6 60	2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 6 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3 3
4 6 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 6 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 210 <sup>87</sup>	3	3 3
4 6 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4 4
1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1 1
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2 2
3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 216	3	3 3
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2	4	4 4

6-881

NAME: *Briggs Sutherland* DEAD-REPT'D Certificate No. *111155*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *SEP 26 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4
1 16 109 <sup>60</sup>	1	1	1	1	1 1
2	2	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4
1	1	1	1	1	1 1
2	2	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4
1 24 200 <sup>20</sup>	MILWAUKEE	1	1	1	1 1
2	GROUP 1.	2	2	2	2 2
3		3	3	3	3 3
4		4	4	4	4 4

6-881



NAME: <i>Sutherland, Byron</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>163683</i>		53603 43217	
Service: <i>Pri F. 145 Pa</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1916</i>	
Disability: <i>L. L. R. ankle + res. varicose veins.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>6 Oct 1899</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 28 1912</i>	<i>Jan 28 1915</i>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Died Apr. 11, 1915</i> payable to widow <i>Sarah Sutherland</i> <i># 116 Frederick St.</i> <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/11/15</i>		Bureau notified <i>MAY 27 1915</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>48746</i>		Home: <i>APR 21 1916</i>	

NAME <i>Sutherland Caroline</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>525335</i>		43217	
Name of Soldier <i>Joseph</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt D 1st Ills L A</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Dec 30, 1925</i>			
Reported		<i>JAN 9 1926</i>	
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <i>Byron Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>163683</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12/18</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54.		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3		54		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	JUN 9	480		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4		C.		4				4		
	1	13	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2		54	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	13	36		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME		CAROLINE SUTHERLAND											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		525335											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Sutherland Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46124 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. S. / Ill La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>3 Jan 02</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41908 Det</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3493 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1 Lt D. 9 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 9 Sep 1901</i>	<i>10 July 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>APR 21 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Center Junction</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4726</i>						

6-679  
NOV 29 1918



NAME: <i>Caroline Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>525335</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1909</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Caroline Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>535196</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>77</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 51</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>20 51</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>17</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
										GROUP 1													

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sutherland, Catharine F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 213,0037 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Co K 10 NY Sta 1st 6 NY Sta.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Dec 86	6 Apr. 85			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sutherland Catharine J. 7812

Certificate No. 616993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Corp. D 7 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	24 Oct. 1906			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Died:

Remarks: Scotch Grove Iowa.

Former Roll No. 9863 6-679

NAME: Katharine J. Sutherland					Certificate No. 213037															
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	7				4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	10				4	88		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	36		2	9				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	9			3	9			1917.	3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4	8			4	9				4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	14			2					2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			1918.	3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36			1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Catharine J. Sutherland					Certificate No. 616993														
Last paid to: 4 APR 1909			Rate: 25		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 26			4				4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland, Catherine*

Certificate No. *304,792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Sutherland*

Service: *Art. Co 4 79 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Feb 1891</i>	<i>16 Sept 1891</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5 Oct 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 13 1909</b>		<i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died 5 Oct 1909 Reimbursement order dated JAN 28 1910 payable to Cecil Addyman \$1480</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13065</i>				<i>51. Masson St Montreal, Que. Canada</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland, Charity* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *352885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Job*

Service: *Prisco E. 47 U.S.C.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1892</i>	<i>18 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>Reinst 2 May 1910.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 May 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-18-10 let A Purviance 6/21/10</i>				
Remarks: <i>12/10</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>128</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Catherine Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>304792</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	12	2		2		2	
3	12 24	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	10 30	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3	
4	18 34	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	12 35	2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	DEAD.	4		4		4	
1910. 1	REIMBURSEMENT	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Remarks: *pd Cecil Addyman #12 80 1-2/19/10*

NAME: <i>Charity Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>352885</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	142	1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36 Knoxville.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 35 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Remarks: *pd Mrs. Sutherland*

NAME: Sutherland Charles D. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11145532 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1897~~

Service: Pre A 22 Mass. & 2

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	31 mch 08	APR 16 1908				
Inc	15	4 Aug 10	8 Sept 10				
Reis	20	4 June 1912	29 mch 1913				
Fees:	24	22 July 1915					
"							

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/13 Bureau notified: 2/17/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

PAYEE

Sutherland, Charles D.

FILE No.

7C-2446479

FILE No.

5C-1190613

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	9-13-40 SEP 16 1940	Judge





NAME: *Sutherland Charlotte E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Arick*

Service: *Pt. Co 40<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Nov 28-1921</i>	<i>June 1-1922</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1922 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Christopher C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *34575*

Certificate No. *329432* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. B. 100 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 AUG 1912</i>
<i>Dep</i>			<i>3 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Jan 08</i>	<i>3 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29 1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1918* Check No. *286377* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 11-18-17 1129*

Died *9/29/1916* payable to *Oella Hall*

Former Roll No. *G. 2. 28932* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Sutherland Daniel S.* Certificate No. *273441* ARMY INVALID. 53731 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Batty. 1<sup>st</sup> W. L. A.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Chronic Hemiparesis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>Dec. 17-1890</i>	<i>Sept. 7-1891</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>7 Aug 1912</i>					
<i>Revised</i>		<i>Oct 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1918</i>				
Fees:		<i>35 June 25 1920.</i>					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49242* Home: *NOV 2 1913*

NAME: *Sutherland, Daniel W.* Certificate No. *1145866* ARMY INVALID. (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *Pl. G 54 Ill Vol Inft* Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 May 1907</i>	<i>24 April 1908</i>			<i>16 50 20 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>21 50 4 July 1914</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
						<i>27 " " 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 21, 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

NAME: <i>Daniel S. Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>278481</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 24 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	88 80	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	48		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	16	48		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	48	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	48		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	5	48		3	4	72		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	12	63 20		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	5	48		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	48		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	12	48		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	48	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	48		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	48		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	48		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Daniel W. Sutherland</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1145866</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	12 22		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	/		3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	447 20			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	449 02			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lutherland David* 30658 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5/5526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 36 Ill Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Res 24</i>		<i>4 Feb 1910</i>	<i>19 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *2/19/10* Transferred to: *Steele City Neb*

Remarks: *Oct 12, 1911. JUN 21 1912*  
*Lieut. Col. Eagle Idaho Beatrice Neb.*  
*208 So 7th St*

Former Roll No. *32.067A* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lutherland David* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *577041* ARMY MINORS. Law: *66.305*

Service of Soldier: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Guardian: *2.56*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>5</i>		<i>May 904</i>	<i>June 904</i>	<i>Branch</i>		<i>22 Feb 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1834*



NAME:

David Sutherland

Certificate No.

575526

Last paid to:

4 APR 19 7 at 12 20 24

Rate:

Remarks:

2 4 1 0 7 6 8 4

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 11 60	1911.	1 11	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 11 60		2 11		2		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3 11		3		3		3		3	
4 11 60		4 11		4		4		4		4	
1 10 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 13 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 14		1		1		1		1		1	
2 25 68		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14 72		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	

Des Moines,  
GROUP 1.

NAME:

David Sutherland

Certificate No.

66.305

577.041

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 26.33		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7 26.33		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 R 3 23.08		4		4		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 3		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sutherland David E (3-P. A. 1.) 30667

Certificate No. 512675 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Comp R 16 Wic. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 May 1902	21 June 1902	Inc	20	June 5 1914	SEP 5 1914
Reid	16	25 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912	Inc	24	June 5 1919	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/7/12

Transferred from DES MOINES Transferred to: J. Nevada, Iowa

Died: 1/9/18 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918

Remarks: Nevada Iowa

Former Roll No. 32074 Home: MAY 8 1913 6-681

NAME: Sutherland David L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744597 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Px L 149 Ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	14 Feb 00	1 Oct 00				
	13	1 June 12	13 May 13				
	15	31 Dec 12					
	19	31 Dec 12					
	25	31 Dec 12					
	30	Jan 10 1918					
	32	Dec 31 - 1918					
	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17 1922 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 890 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>David E. Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>524675</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 16-20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 60.	2				2				2				
	3				3	7			3	4 60	3				3				3				
	4				4	7			4	4 60	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 60	2				2				2				
	3	9 36			3	9			3	4 60	3				3				3				
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4 60	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		2920 36	1917.	1		4	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 60	2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4 60	3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4 48			4	4 60	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		48 87		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		48 87		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David L Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>744597</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 16-20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 94 27	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3 36		1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3		4 46 50		3		4 96 80		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 30		1917.	1		4 53 27	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4 46 50			3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4	4 46 50			4		4 57		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	9 36			3		4 46 50		3		4 87 80		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	36			4		4 46 50		4		90		4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Sutherland, David M.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.) <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</del>			
Certificate No. <u>786359</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <u>1st Lt. Co K 79th Ill V.I.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>21 April 1902</u>	<u>12 June 1902</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>15 April 1913</u>	<u>15 July 1913</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>" " 1918</u>	
		<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>28 July 1913</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1208</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1896</u>			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Sutherland, David R							
Certificate No.		583 387		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt. F 10 Pa. Res. Inf.							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <u>July 24, 1924</u> Reported <u>AUG 7 - 1924</u> Remarks: <u>ck</u>			



NAME: Sutherland, David T ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. 583387 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. 3 10 Pa. Res. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt	12	28 Feb. 1907	2 Aug 1907	Pt	24	May 2 1912	Jan 11 1916
Inc	15	15 Aug 1910	6 Sept. 1910	Inc	30	July 6 1915	
Pt	25	21 May 1912	29 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1916	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rec'd subsequent payments and thus recover 1 per month from May 21 1912 to June 5 1915 dates inclusive erroneously paid on former issue (P. 10) correct rate and allow increase amount to be recorded \$37.50

Former Roll No. 515 A. J

Home: Salisbury, Md JAN 22 1916-681

NAME Sutherland, David V. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 559 835 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 13 Ind Inf

Disability: 15  
14

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 19 1923	Aug 18 1923			Sept 16 1924	OCT 10 1929

Remarks: cy



Certificate No. 583 087

Last paid to:  
714.07 - .0

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~34~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 182

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	6			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4	4 44 <sup>40</sup>			4	6			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	12 4 50			4	
1908.		1	4	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	3 1 4 50	1928.		1	
		2	11			2	6			2	11 82 <sup>17</sup>			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	13			3	9			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	3 4 50			3	
		4	6			4	8			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo. 4			4	
		1	8			1	11/18 44 <sup>33</sup> 4 75			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	5	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	10			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	8	1914.		2	4 75	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	129			3	
		4	6 40 <sup>90</sup>			4	4 75			4	4 128.			4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME DAVID V SUTHERLAND

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees	559885
------	--------

72

**GROUP - 2**

RATE—

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

May

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 50 : 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
- CANCELED

NAME: *Sutherland David V* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *34769* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P H 13 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rgs 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov. 16-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 13-1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec. 08</i>	<i>13 Mch 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rgs 18</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 29079* Home: *Medora* 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland, Bernotte St.* *20988* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A - 8 Ill. Vol Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>28 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
					<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mch 1917</i>	
					<i>29</i>	<i>15 Mch 1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Mch 15-1919</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *604 Taylor Ave, Alameda, Calif*

Former Roll No. *28752* Home: 6-681



NAME: David V. Sutherland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 559885

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12-15-20-30-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 4 63	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 7 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3	
4 7 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4	
1 13 15	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 7 45	1912. 2 4 63	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 50	1928. 2	
3 7 45	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3	
4 7 45	4 4 63	4 4 15	4 Trans to Mo	4	
1 12-24 60	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1	
1909. 2 4 54	1913. 2 4 63	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2	1929. 2	
3 4	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	
4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	
1 19 54 780	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	
1910. 2 4 63	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2	
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 7920	3 4 150	3	
4 12 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Dernotte W. Sutherland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1123341

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-20-30-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 20 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3	
4 6 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4	
1 5 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 4 48	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 50	1928. 2	
3 6 36	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 50	3	
4 8 24	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 50	4	
1 6 24	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 Trans to Mo	1	
1909. 2 14 32 67	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 58 53	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2	
3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	
1 9 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2	
3 5 36	3 4 48	3 4 88	3 4 150	3	
4 5 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Sutherland Kitten* (unsound mind) 30720 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347570* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Inf 22 Iowa Cav*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of abdominal wall and right thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 6</i>		<i>Apr 4 1916</i>	<i>May 26 1916</i>	<i>Rein 19</i>		<i>Sept 21 1916</i>	<i>Nov 1 1917</i>
<i>Rein 15</i>		<i>22 Aug 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Rein 22</i>		<i>July 4 1919</i>	
<i>Rein 32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Rein 50</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *May 18 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1921*

Remarks: *Rein. under Gen law Pensioner has no title under Act May 11 1912 Dubuque, Iowa*

Home: *720 West Locust St. Dubuque, Iowa*

Accrued order dated: *AUG 18 1921*

Home: *JUN 1 1918*

NAME: *Sutherland, Donald W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1131396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. C 44 Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *May 25 1926* Reported: *APR 1 1926*

Remarks: *ck*

Accrued order dated: *JUN 23 1926*

Payable to widow: *Bertha L. Sutherland, Iowa*

NAME: <u>Hillman Sutherland</u>				Certificate No. <u>347570</u>			
Last paid to: <u>W. W. Paisley, Jr.</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>			
4 JAN 1903				20 1900			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	7 36 <sup>00</sup>	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96
3		3	7	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96
4		4	7	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96
1908. 1	2-14 40	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96
3	9 36	3	8	3	4 18	3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>
4	8 36	4	7 14/5 36	4	4 18	4	3/8 21 150
1909. 1	7 36	1	8	1	4 18	1	750
2	8	2	4	2	4 18	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 168 63	3	9/9 275
4	8	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 18	4	
1910. 1	7	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 57	1	
2	11	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	
3	8	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	
4	7	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 106 40	4	

NAME DONALD W. SUTHERLAND.

Certificate No. 1131396

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD



NAME: *Sutherland, Donald H* 30724 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131396* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C 44 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 26 1915</i>	<i>APR 5 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 26 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Manning*

Former Roll No. *34-578* Home: *MAY 8 - 1915-681*

NAME: *Sutherland, Earl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250491* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *C A 127 Ill Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan. 27, 1914*

payable to widow *Lydia A.*

Transferred to: *Oswego, Ill.*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *June 7 1913*

Check No. *1725* *Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *27907 (SL)* Home:



NAME: Donald St Sutherland Certificate No. 1131396

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 15 X 30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 52	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 7 52	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 7 52	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7 52	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 11 20 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 11 20 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 132	3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. 4	4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 21 50	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card 1	1925. 1
2 4 150	2 8 8	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 8 8	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 8 8	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1	1926. 1
2 4 150	2 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 9960	4 4 45	4 4 9960	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Earl Sutherland Certificate No. 255491

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 0.52 Rate: 12 18 Remarks: 19224

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 N.D.B.	1911. 1 7 A.M.F.	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 12 38 73	2 7 A.M.F.	2	2	2	2
3 10 NT	3 10 NT	3	3	3	3
4 12 NDB	4 12 NDB	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 NDB	1912. 1 5 NDB	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 NDB	2 5 NDB	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 4 LBL	4 4 LBL	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 CHICAGO, 6/0	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 JHT SE	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 N.T.	1914. 1 7 N.T.	1918. 1 7 N.T.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 ABW	2 7 ABW	2	2	2	2
3 7 ABW	3 7 ABW	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Today's date of death

Reported MAY 10 1913

NAME: *Sutherland Edward H.* 30784 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 113 Ills. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1909</i>	<i>16 March 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 14. 1914</i>	<i>Dec 12. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>			<i>Oct 14. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *May 11, 1912* *10/26/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *10/9/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917*

Remarks: *Oxford Nbr. RR 2*

Former Roll No. *32149 a.T.* Home: *AUG 5 1919*

NAME OF SOLDIER *Sutherland, Edward H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *604856* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P B 115 N.Y. Inf*

Guardian: *Edward F Fitzgerald, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan 1906</i>	<i>15 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Clark E</i>	<i>2 Jan 1906</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32484*



NAME: Edward H. Sutherland				Certificate No. 1056695			
Last paid to: 4 Jan '07 at 16 1/2 19				Remarks: 3 1/2 19			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2	15	27 20		2	11	
	3	11	36		3	14	
	4	18	36		4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2	9	30		2	8	
	3	16	36		3	9	
	4	16	36		4	7 1/2 36	
	1	7	36		1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	8			4	4 46 50	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 46 50	
	2	11			2	4 46 50	
	3	8			3	4 46 50	
	4	11			4	4 46 50	
				1915.	1		
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
					1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
	</						



NAME: Lutherland Edwin 44163 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 714142 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: Sgt. E. 107 Ill. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	6 Mar. 1907	JUL 5 1907				
Inc	20	Oct. 7, 1911	Oct. 16, 1911				
	30	24					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 12/3/22 Bureau notified:  44163

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 577 Home:  6-681

NAME: Lutherland Edwin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 659093 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt. E. 107 Ill. Inf. ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: Miss. Mar. 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 Mar. 1907</del>	<del>JUL 5 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Oct. 7, 1911</del>	<del>Oct. 16, 1911</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Oct. 7, 1911</del>	<del>Oct. 16, 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 23-1921	APR 7 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:   
TOPEKA, KANS.

Died: April 1, 1922 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1379 JUN 27 1890 Home: 4/15/13 6-681

NAME:

Edwin J. Sutherland

Certificate No.

714142

JUL 1907

12 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 9 45	1919. 1 9 45	1923. 1 9 45	1927. 1 9 45
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 10 45	2 10 45	2 10 45	2 10 45
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45
4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45
1 9 45	1 10 59 50	1 10 59 50	1 10 59 50	1 10 59 50	1 10 59 50
2 8 45	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60
3 8 45	3 8 60 33	3 8 60 33	3 8 60 33	3 8 60 33	3 8 60 33
4 9 45	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60
1 12 45	1 11 60	1 11 60	1 11 60	1 11 60	1 11 60
2 7 45	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60
3 12 45	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60
4 11 45	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60
1 8 45	1 11 60	1 11 60	1 11 60	1 11 60	1 11 60
2 12 45	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60
3 12 45	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60
4 10 45	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60
	GROUP 1				

6-681

NAME:

Edwin J. Sutherland

Certificate No.

659093

Last paid to:

Rate:

35

50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT FEB. 8, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 105	1927. 1 4 105
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 16	4 15	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1 17	1 15	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105
2 15	2 13	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 17	3 22	3 4 72	3 4 166 50	3 4 166 50	3 4 166 50
4 16	4 31 15 W.H.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 17	1 25	1 4 72	1 4 202 97	1 4 202 97	1 4 202 97
2 17	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 17	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 17	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1 17	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1 4 216	1 4 216
2 17	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 17 49 83	3 4 72	3 4 102	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3
4 17	4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland Edwin H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659.093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*  
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Sutherland Elisha Leah* (3-P. A. 1.) *6189* *18759*

Certificate No. *422 734* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 2-11" Mich. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20,30 NL.* Home:

6-881



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Elihu Sutherland</i>												Certificate No. <i>422734</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>8/7 25.87</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Sutherland, Elisabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>511.743</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>19342</b>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ashley</i>			
Service: <i>Pt - Ft 29 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1900</i>	<i>2 May 1901</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE		<b>AUG 20 1914</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 21773</i>		<i>Act 31, Acton Ind. 8/25</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>Sutherland Eliza</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
<i>411 485</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Walter F</b>			
Service <b>Pt B Battln U S Engrs</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 1 1921</b>	
Died			
Reported <i>4/1/29</i>		<b>MAY 9 1929</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>511743</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>	3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>	3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>17 4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4</i>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1					
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4		

NAME		ELIZA SUTHERLAND.										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		411485											
GROUP 1													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77239

Certificate No. *411485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Walter F.*

Service: *Priv. B. Patton U.S. Engin.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 May 1894	14 June 1895			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10955</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland, Eliza* DEAD Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *518560* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv. Co. G. 3 N.C. vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1903.	17 Aug 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 22-14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>31-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>197</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Eliza Sutherland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *411485*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 36	4 9 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 36	4 9 36	4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 JAN 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 10 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4

NAME: *Eliza Sutherland* DEAD Certificate No. *518560*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12-* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 218	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 16 36	4	4	4	4
1 36	1 20 36	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 6 36	4	4	4	4
1 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 6/11 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Sutherland Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830.991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Briggs*

Service: *Priv K 96<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 19, 1916</i>	<i>September 17, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.* OCT 15 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *About Jan. 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1917 6-670

NAME: *Sutherland Eliza E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *500.188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sutherland Richard L.*

Service: *1st Cavalry 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Sept 1900</i>			

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 12 - 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *269* 6-670



NAME: <i>Eliza Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.991</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Eliza E. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>500.188</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	19	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	4	36
	3	12			3	4	36
	4				4		

6-661

NAME: *Lutherland, Eliza E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568,598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lutherland, Ratio F.*

Service: *1st Co. 11th Ill. V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1906</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 4, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18, 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1831</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lutherland Eliza J.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *267,870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Seth*

Service: *Sgt 5th Indpt Batty OLA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sept 1868</i>	<i>19 Apr 1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>288</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>568,598</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2			2				2					
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3			3				3					
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Eliza Sutherland</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>267,870</i>													
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



<b>NAME:</b> Sutherland Eliza S				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 900980		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> William J.						
<b>Service:</b> Priv. Co. C, 103d N. Y. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 23, 1920	June 9, 1921			
<b>Fees:</b> No Fee						
<b>Transferred from:</b> GROUP 1				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						JUN 20 1921 6-679

<b>NAME</b> Sutherland Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2a)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 606 619		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Soldier</b> Garrett						
<b>Service</b> Pt F 11 Mo Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	75 30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> Jan. 16, 1925						
<b>Reported</b> FEB 3 1925						
<b>Remarks:</b>						



NAME: <b>Sutherland, Elizabeth</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>606619</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <b>Garrett</b>			
Service: <b>P F 11 Mo Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		28 Mar 1905	22 Mar 1906
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: CHICAGO, ILLS		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>24212</b>			
OCT 27 1916 6-679			

NAME: <b>Sutherland Elizabeth</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>911334</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <b>Robert</b>			
Service: <b>Corp. &amp; Sgt. Co. A, 2d Mo. Cav.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Jan. 3, 1922	March 16, 1922
Fees: No Fee			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 3 1922 6-679			



NAME: Elizabeth Sutherland 10966				Certificate No. 606619			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.	36
	2			1911.	2	12 A.M.	36
	3			1911.	3	12 A.M.	36
	4			1911.	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 S.E.R.	36
	2			1912.	2	10 C.G.	36
	3	JUL 1908		1912.	3	15 N.D.B.	36
	4			1912.	4		36
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	L.O.	60
	2	12 JMT		1913.	2	4	60
	3	10 NT		1913.	3	4	60
	4			1913.	4	4	60
1910.	1	17 N.D.B.	30	1914.	1	4	74.87
	2	20 S.E.R.	36	1914.	2	4	75
	3			1914.	3	4	75
	4			1914.	4	4	75
				GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Sutherland				Certificate No. 911334			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME		Sutherland Elisabeth C		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	511 743	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Ashley				
Service Pt. F, 29" Ind.				
<div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; float: left; margin-right: 10px;">W</div> <div style="clear: both;"></div>		ISSUES		
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
Died	<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Apr. 26, 1926</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">MAY 8 1926</div>	
Reported				
Remarks:				

NAME:		Sutherland Elizabeth F.		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	918609	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Tilson M.				
Service: Pvt F & M 9th Mo State Mil Cav.				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Orig	30	Jan 23 1922	Aug 30 1922	
Fees: none				
GROUP 2				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

SEP 5 1922-579

NAME

ELISABETH C SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

511743

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

W

PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8674

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

ELIZABETH F. SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

918609

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-271



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *603,195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sutherland, John A.*

Service: *1st Regt. Co. E. 3rd Inf. 1888*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Jan 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2175*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland, Elizabeth W*

Certificate No. *412,186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Sutherland.*

Service: *Surgeon General U.S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	50	6 <sup>th</sup> June 1896	23 <sup>rd</sup> June 1896	Special Act.		

Died: *Feb 18 18* *MAR 9 1918*

payable to *Lucy Sutherland*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to: *The Cordova*

Died: *Feb. 18 - 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1081 MAR 8 - 1918* *Florida Ave. 20th NW*

Remarks: *Washington*

Check No. *6381484* Dated *Mar 4 1918* Canceled. *DC.*

Former Roll No. *249* *MAR 1 1918*

6-679



NAME:

Sutherland, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

33126

Certificate No.

501853

ARMY WIDOW.

~~Regule~~ Establishment

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Ord. Sgt. U. S. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	26 Aug 1899	26 Oct. 1900	Elizabeth M	26 Aug 1899	11 June 1901
				Emilia H.	"	9 " 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		George J	"	12 Apr. 1905
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Joseph D.	"	28 Feb 1907
				Mary L	"	29 June 1910

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1514 4 Park St. Vancouver, Wash.

Former Roll No.

119/6, 2656

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sutherland, Emily

Certificate No.

358760

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander L.

Service

Pt A 147 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

JUN 10 1920



NAME: <i>Ellen Sutherland</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>501853</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
				<b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	42		3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	22	42		4	4	36		4		36		4	4	75
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	37 13		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		EMILY SUTHERLAND	
Certificate No.		358760	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		Act of SEPTEMBER 8 16	
		GROUP 3	
		TO JUNE 4, 1922	
		GROUP 3 PAID	
		TO JUNE 4, 1922	
		4	
RATE—		1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30

NAME: *Sutherland Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *358.760* ARMY WIDOW. 18884

Law: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Alexander L. Sutherland*

Service: *Pr A. 147 Ohio I. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D. 8</i>		<i>13 Oct 92</i>	<i>3 Jan 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7149</i>						
<i>NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Emily J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881.737* ARMY WIDOW. 18884

Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Prior W.*

Service: *Priv C 24th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>September 12, 1919</i>	<i>January 8, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>ch Geo.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 16 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily Sutherland</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>358.760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Emily J. Sutherland</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>881.737</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	24 83 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	



NAME: *Sutherland Emma* 19546 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *276812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Sgt. First Class*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch 86</i>	<i>21 Oct 90</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 30. 1917</i>				Check No. <i>5457008</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21964 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: SUTHERLAND EMMA ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771,525* ARMY: WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W. Sutherland

Service: Pvt. Co. "I" 12th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	August 22, 1912	March 6, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME Sutherland Emma F

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 827158

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Mosher A.

Service

2d Asst Engr--U S S's Marblehead and Colorado

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mch. 8. 1925					
Reported	MAR 23 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sutherland Emma F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

827158

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Mosher A.

Service:

2d Asst. Engineer U. S. S. Marblehead and Colorado

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72			Marriage 1895			
Aug 20		Oct 10 1916	June 27 1917			
---INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917---						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	M. Elliott Haggaman \$10 7/27 17					
GROUP 3						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME EMMA F SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

Fees

827158

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1926  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Emma F Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827158

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

25

30

Remarks:

April 10, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	

NAME: *Sutherland Emma L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Walter J. Sutherland*

Service: *Pri 06 120 reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>apl 7-1914</i>	<i>NOV 18-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee* *George A. Drew*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *57 6127 L reg reg* 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Ernest L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1214091* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *P. D. H. R. I. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 14 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 2 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1922* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma L. Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783336</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
<i>See S: 20</i>				<i>17/15, 8280</i>				GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Ernest L. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1214391</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1018		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	48.18			2						
	3				3				3				3	4	5		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	4		2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Sutherland, Esau

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 434 203

Disability Pt D 185 Ohio Inf

0-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 10 1920				Sept 19, 1920 Remarks: CK	OCT - 8 1925

NAME:

Sutherland Esau

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

434 203

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr D 185 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	20	Dec 10 1918	Feb 17.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	July 10 1918	Oct 13	Inc.	72	Nov 10 - 1920	NOV 29 1920
Reis	32	July 8. 1918	Oct. 19. 1918				
Fees:		2 " Jacob Mary Saltwell 3 ps. 11/18/13					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form Roll No.				Home:			
DEC 24 1920 610 DEC 3 - 1918				Dis 9/18/17			

6-661

NAME ESAU SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

434203

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

OBTAINMENT FORTIFIED COIN

8-6571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Esau Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

434203

Last paid to:

Rate:

32-32-50

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	9 72	2	4 90	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3	9 72	3	4 90	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10 72	3	4 90 CH	3	4 169 80	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90 CH	4	4 150 70	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	13 90 CH	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans to No. 1	1929. 1	
2	10 72	2	8 20 72	2	11 90 CH	2	4 216	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10 72	3		3	12 90 CH	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME:

Sutherland, Frances

Certificate No.

608173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Clark E.

Service:

Or 716 My S. H. A.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 23 Feb 05	23 April 06
INC.	12	12 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 3, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4712696 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-67

NAME:

Sutherland, Frances J

Certificate No.

526950

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph L. ...

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt M 1 Vt Cav

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 Oct 1901	1 Feb 1902
INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Reimbursement in lieu lost		MAY 13 1915	
Fees:		SEP 30 1915	SEP 30 1916

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 22, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 4-1923

Remarks:

Died Nov 23, 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 6 1923  
 E. A. Sutherland  
 2415 South Park Ave.,  
 Chicago, Ill.

FEB 17 1923

Former Roll No.

745

OCT 7 1916



NAME: <i>Frances Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>608173</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3			1912.	3	10	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	4	24	1913.	1	8	
	2	8			2	1	
	3	10	34	1914.	3	9	
	4	9	36		4	9	
1909.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	9		1916.	3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1917.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3			1918.	3		
	4	10		1919.	4		

NAME: <i>Frances Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>11097</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	A. E. R.
	2				2	12	A. M. F.
	3			1912.	3	14	N D B
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	18	A M T
	2				2	13	N D B
	3	JUL 1908		1914.	3	20	TS
	4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1915.	1	4	L O
	2	15			2	4	
	3	15	N D B	1916.	3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1917.	1	4	36
	2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	60
	3			1918.	3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
				1919.	1	4	60
					2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
				1922.	3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
				1924.	3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
				1926.	3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
				1928.	3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
				1930.	3	4	75
					4	4	75

NAME: <i>Sutherland, Francis</i>				44345 (3-P. A. 1.) <del>33286</del>			
Certificate No. <i>193, 872</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____			
Service: <i>Pri. E. 32. Wis.</i>							
Disability: _____							
ISSUES <i>PO 7/13 476-33 St. Milwaukee Wis.</i>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>23 Feb. '07</i>	JUN 6 1907				
	30	<i>25</i>					
Fees: _____				Accrued order dated <i>Dec. 9-1913</i> payable to widow <i>Sophia</i> <i>476-33d St., Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>Sept 13-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 18-1913 Reissue forwarded Findir. 9/18/13</i>					
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Governor N. H. Branch Nat Home for Dis. Sol. Soldiers</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>49796</i>				44345			
Home: _____							

NAME: <i>Sutherland, Frank L.</i>				70877 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1054003</i>		ARMY INVALID.		<b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>			
Service: <i>Pri M. 12 Minn</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. of left leg res. of typhoid fever</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 June 1877</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1903</i>				
<i>re</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov 1911</i>	DEC 2 1911				
Fees: <i>2 to J. B. Bralle &amp; Co</i>							
Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____					
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <i>9435</i>				Home: _____			



NAME:

Francis Sutherland

Certificate No.

193.872

Last paid to:  
APR 1907

Rate:

14 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	5 60	1915.	1	1		1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	5 60	2		2		2		2	
3	15 68 <sup>20</sup>	3	5 60	3		3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1	9 60	1	5 60	1		1		1		1	
2	13 60	2	4 60	2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3	5 60	3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	13-12-43 4 60	4		4		4		4	
1	5 60	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 60	1	2 1/2 70 To date of death	1		1		1		1	
2	6 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Frank L. Sutherland

Certificate No.

1054003

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	9 24	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1
2		2	8 24	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	11 24	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 12
4		4	9 24	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4
1		1	10 32 <sup>40</sup>	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	1 4
2		2	8 24	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	
2	13 24	2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3	14 24	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	13 24	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1	11 24	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	
2	10 24	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3	14 24	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	17 24	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.



NAME: Sutherland George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3296 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2nd Lieut Williams Co. Indph Ky Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 20		3 Apr 1907	17 June 1907	Pri 30		20 May 1912	19 June 1912
				Pri 30			5 June 1913
Fees:				Pay to U. S. Cash National Stock yards Ill			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 1913</u> ✓				Bureau notified: <u>APRIL 4 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Ill</u>				Com card of <u>April 2 1913</u>			
(Check No. <u>8425-90</u> dated <u>Apr 7/13</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>28279 (48)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sutherland George Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. 1047429 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri M. 4 Reg P. V. C. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		3 Aug 07	NOV 4 1907				
" 19		MAY 27 1912	JAN 13 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK; N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 18 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 6 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

George Sutherland

19474

Certificate No.

3296

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 15 (98) 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		7 HEO		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	13		NDB	2		8 NDB		2				2				2			
3	13		JHT	3		7/24 74.69		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10		ABW	2		4 cane		2				2				2			
3	14		JHT	3		7/7 59.00		3				3				3			
4				4		13		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	8		S. E. R.	3		Died Mar 1912-1913		3				3				3			
4				4		Reported APRIL 4 1913		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

George Sutherland

Certificate No.

1042429

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 19

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		9 36		2				2				2			
3				3		10 36		3				3				3			
4				4		9 36		4				4				4			
1908.	1	3/2	44 53	1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	7 36			2		9 36		2				2				2			
3	5 36			3		11 36		3				3				3			
4	12 36			4		9 36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	11 93 53		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11 36			2		4 57		2				2				2			
3	7 36			3		4 57		3				3				3			
4	10 36			4		4 57		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	36			2		4 57		2				2				2			
3	11 36			3		4 57		3				3				3			
4	10 30			4		4 57		4				4				4			

6-681



NAME

Lutherland George B

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

830618

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pl N 6 my 1884

DEAD

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 1907	27 1907	24	Dec 5-1913	Feb 3-1914	
"	18	May 27-1912	DEC 19 1912	30	Dec 5-1918		

Fees:

12/22 1916

Accrued or pay due

5/9/17

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 22. 1916.

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917

Check No. 3519308 Dated

FEB 4 1917

Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Lutherland George F.

SPECIAL ACT. Civil War. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1152.521

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Corpl 6- 25 NY 16

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	11 Nov 08	23 Jan 09	REISSUE	30	Aug 30 1918	Oct 29 1918
Ref	12	11 Oct 09	25 Oct 09	s.a.	35	Oct 10 1919	
"	24	23 1910	7 1910				

H. Fletcher Dec

#10-

20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 26. 1918

Bureau notified:

FEB 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-6x1



NAME: George B. Sutherland Certificate No. 830618

Last paid to: Rate: 18 24 Remarks: DEAD.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 1 72	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1 72
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 72	1920. 1 1 72	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 72
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 72	1921. 1 1 72	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1 72
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 72	1922. 1 1 72	1926. 1 1 72	1930. 1 1 72
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

1089 George B. Sutherland ACT OF MAY 11 1912 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1152.521

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 1 72	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 1 72	1916. 1 1 72	1920. 1 1 72	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1 72	1921. 1 1 72	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 1 72	1922. 1 1 72	1926. 1 1 72	1930. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: *Sutherland George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *325520* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. 53957  
 Service: *Pri. G. 72 - Ohio* ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Mar. 1904</i>	<i>Apr 4 - 1904</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Reis. Cert to Finance Div. May 27/13*  
*Accrued order dated Dec. 19 1913*  
*payable to widow Mary J.*  
*R.O.#1, Viola, Wis.*

Died: *Feb. 15, 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at 4:26 P. M.*  
*Dead Feb 15 1913*

Former Roll No. *50144* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland George W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *661457* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *First class Mus Band: 42 Ind vol Inf* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>April 1910</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 - 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1920*

Remarks: *Plantersville Ala*

Former Roll No. *AC 17 95* Home:

6-681



NAME:

George H. Sutherland

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

325,530

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

APR 24 19

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 6 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 8 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 10 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 72	4	4	4	4

NAME:

George W. Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-4 May 1910 50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1
2	2 15 45	2 15 45	2 15 45	2 4 45	2
3	3 29 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3
4	4 13 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4
1908. 1	1 24 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1
2	2 11 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2
3	3 19 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3
4	4 9 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 GROUP 2	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 45	1 4 45	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 45	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 45	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2	2
3	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4	4



NAME: *Sutherland, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Mus. Band 42 Ind vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Sept 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept 1891</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *808* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar O Sutherland*

Service: *Sgt Maj. 100 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1911* Bureau not filed: *Jan 10 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143 & R.* 6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>661457</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>230</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>26</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Hannah Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>72643</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland Hannah*

Certificate No. *417 087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *George Sutherland*

Service: *Priv. Co., 15<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1895</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1898</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept. 27, 1912* Bureau not filed: *11 Dec. 1912 (Agt's card.)*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *ALGI STA.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Sutherland Hannah E**

Certificate No. **642 089** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Pt H 132 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Apr. 29, 1928*

Reported: *MAY 24 1928*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6574



NAME: <i>Hannah Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>417087</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>HANNAH E SUTHERLAND</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <b>642089</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Sutherland Hannah E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *46910*

Certificate No. *642089* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1938.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. H. 132 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 Apr 08</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43398 act</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Sutherland Hannah M*

Certificate No. *655 231* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Alexander G*

Service *Corp D 38 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 24, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 12 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>642089</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1921</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>7 6</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>1 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>7 86</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>7 86</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		HANNAH M SUTHERLAND											
Certificate No.													
Fees		655231											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 4 30											
MAY		4 4 30											
JUNE		4 30 4 30											
JULY		4 30 4 30											
AUGUST		4 30 4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30 4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30 4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30 4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30 4 30											



NAME: *Sutherland, Hannah M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sutherland, Alexander G*

Service: *Cpl W 32" See 7 &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2756* 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *339683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Mar. 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Harris W. Jones*

Service: *Pvt A 85 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *late 1915* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Hannah M. Sutherland* Certificate No. *655231*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1919*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 14	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7/5	2 7/5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 21	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 1/2 10 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Harriet Sutherland* Certificate No. *339683*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 <b>GROUP 1.</b>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 1/2 12 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Sutherland Harriet

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

543 555

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hugh

Service

Pt I 9 Mich V Inf

72

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 29, 1926  
JUL 19 1926

NAME:

Sutherland, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

543 555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR  
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Hugh Sutherland

Service:

Pt I 9 Mich V.I.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

22 Nov 1902

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916

6-679



NAME HARRIET SUTHERLAND

Certificate No. 543555

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED*Walter H. Lee*  
*3-16-35*  
*421*

NAME: <i>Harriet Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>543.555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 75	1	<i>4</i> 90	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>4</i> 30	2	
	3			3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 75	3	<i>4</i>	3	
	4			4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 75	4	<i>4</i> 30	4	
1908.	1			1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 75	1	<i>4</i> 30	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>4</i> 30	2	
	3			3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 95.50	3	<i>4</i> 30	3	
	4			4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 90	4	<i>4</i> 30	4	
1909.	1			1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4</i> 90	1	<i>4</i>	1	
	2	<i>8</i> 36		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4</i> 90	2		2	
	3	<i>8</i> 36		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i> 90	3		3	
	4	<i>8</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 90	4		4	
1910.	1	<i>8</i> 36		1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 75	1		1	
	2	<i>8</i> 36		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2		2	
	3	<i>9</i> 36		3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 75	3		3	
	4	<i>9</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 75	4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sutherland Hattie

Certificate No.

903286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Dillen

Service:

Private, Co. L, 2d Iowa Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	April 1, 1921	August 18, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 T. J. Paisley SEP 9-1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 29 1921 6-679

NAME:

Sutherland, Henry A.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

121 712

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt Co K 79 "Ind Vol Inf."

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Mch 1907	23 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 17 1907

Bureau notified:

3-1087 11/1/07 - Let Srata Sutherland, widow

Remarks:

Joy, Texas.

Former Roll No.

945  
64 Act of June 27, 1890.

DEAD

6-681

NAME:

Hattie Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

903286

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

NAME:

Henny A. Sutherland

DEAD

Certificate No.

121712

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-4 Aug 1907 \$12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sutherland, Henry B

Certificate No.

583385

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A, 74" N.Y. &amp; Pt. H, 9" V.R.C.

Disability

15

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

0-0571

72 Aug. 10, 1922.

Died

Remarks:

Sept 19 1925  
37081.

Reported

OCT 1 1925

2ep 14 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1925  
 payable to widow Mary L. Sutherland, 5433-13. 1/2 way a Terrace  
 Philadelphia Pa.

NAME:

Sutherland, Henry B

70-a

(3-P. A. 1.)

1315

Certificate No.

583.385

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. A 74" N.Y. &amp; Pt. H 9" V.R.C.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	72	Feb. 14/07	Mch. 16/07	Inc.	30	Sept 23, 1916	Oct 28, 1916
	15	<del>Oct 1/11</del>	Oct 16/11		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 18/12	July 30/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:					72	Aug. 10, 1922	Jan 24 1923

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME HENRY B SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

583385

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 4 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

DEAD

NAME:

10-a Henry B. Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

583,385

Last paid to:

1315

Rate:

12.18 30.40

72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2 7 36		2 10 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 8 38.50		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 7 36		1 8 45		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 5 36		2 7 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 10 45		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4 7 36		4 9 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans 10 Mo		4	
1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 108		3 4 150		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 TO AUG 4, 1922		4		4	







NAME: Sutherland, Hugh (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413,893 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C-1 R. I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		2 mch, '07	26 Aug, '07				
Reis. 30		21 May 1912	12 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 175 Rodman St.  
Fall River Mass.

Died: June 13, 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 1915

Remarks: W Died June 13, 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 22 1915  
payable to Emma Ellis 125 Rodman St, Fall River, Mass.  
OCT 30, 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME Sutherland Ida (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 381,700 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1908

Name of Soldier William P. Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B. 140 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 10, 1930.

Reported

Remarks: MAR 18 1930

NAME: <u>Hugh Sutherland</u>		Act of May 11, 1910 <u>25458</u>		Certificate No. <u>413,893</u>	
Last paid to: <u>June 6 1912</u>		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90
2		2	✓	2	4 90
3	2 84 50	3	1	3	4 90
4	4 60	4	4	4	DEAD
1	9	1	4	1	11/3/15 10 - REIMBURSEMENT.
2	8	2	10/15 60 30	2	W
3	10	3	10/15 60 30	3	GROUP B
4	7	4	4 90	4	
1	5	1	4	1	
2	5	2	4	2	
3	10	3	4	3	
4	4	4	4 90	4	
1	4	1	4 90	1	
2	4	2	4 90	2	
3	7	3	4 90	3	
4	5	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <u>IDA SUTHERLAND.</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <u>381700</u>		<u>GROUP 1</u>	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland, Ida*

Certificate No. *321700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1894 1917 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Sutherland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt. B 140 B. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>19 Aug. 1893</i>	<i>Albert D.</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>404-A.J</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland, Ida* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *321700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Sutherland*

Service: *Regt. B 140 B. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>404-A.J</i>						

6-679

NAME: Ida Sutherland

Certificate No. 381700

Last paid to: Rate: 27 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 19 36	4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 0	1 0	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3 13 35 60	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 4 30	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4 9	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	2 4 30	1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4 30	4

NAME: Ida Sutherland

Certificate No. 373100

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	4 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 48 13	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	2 4 30	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sutherland Ira alias Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *624724* ARMY 'INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
 Service: *Pr. S. and M. 1. N.Y. v. M. R.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>23 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Spec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
<i>duplicate</i>			<i>5 Mch 1908</i>			<i>30 Aug 1916</i>	
Fees:		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>25 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1913</i>
		<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>				<i>30 May 26 1916</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:		<i>SECTION 7 JUL 13 1915</i>	
Died:		<i>June 23, 1921 left N.Y. Home</i>				<i>RECEIVED LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Dec. 11 - 1916</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Desertion</i>				<i>RECEIVED LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Apr. 17 - 1918</i>	
Former Roll No.				Home:		<i>Dis. 10/29/15.</i>	

NAME: *Sutherland Ira (alias Isaac)* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *624724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>Buffalo</i>		Transferred to:		<i>SECTION 7 JUL 13 1915</i>	
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME:

John L. Sutherland

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

624724

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 15 50 Margaret Sutherland

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8 12		1911. 1 6 18		1915. 1 13 37.50		1919. 1 10 60P		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 19 14.50		2 6 18		2 13 37.50		2 10 60P		2		2	
3 17 18		3 6 19.25		3 13 37.50		3 17 60P		3		3	
4 9 18		4 6 19.75		4 25 37.50		4 15 60P		4		4	
1 9 18		1 6 22.50		1 13 37.50		1 8 60P		1		1	
2 10 18		2 6 22.50		2 20 37.50		2 30 60P		2		2	
3 9 18		3 17 17		3 23 37.50		3 12 60P		3		3	
4 13 18		4 9 17		4 17 37.50		4 13 80.50		4		4	
1 13 18		1 7 17		1 10 37.50		1 14 75P		1		1	
2 12 18		2 14 22.50		2 18 37.50		2 15 75P		2		2	
3 12 18		3 22 37.50		3 11 45P		3 15 75P		3		3	
4 15 18		4 28 37.50		4 17 45P		4 15 75P		4		4	
1 6 18		1 21 37.50		1 10 45P		1 15 75P		1		1	
2 6 18		2 13 37.50		2 18 45P		2 15 75P		2		2	
3 6 18		3 20 37.50		3 11 45P		3 15 75P		3		3	
4 6 18		4 16 37.50		4 18 45P		4 15 75P		4		4	

NAME:

Apr. 4 1915

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sutherland Irving F.* 50229 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27614* NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: *Ord. Imm. U.S.S. Philadelphia*

Disability: *Dis. lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Apr. '97</i>	<i>4 Jan. '99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1616 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *106/5-26/12-172* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Sutherland Isabella* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *830.822* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Allan D.*

Service: *Ord. Seaman U. S. S. Arrostook Paul Pensacola*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 27, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GR...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 9 1917*

6-676

NAME: Irving F. Sutherland REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT No. 27614

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 10 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30	1924.	3	10	4 10
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30	1925.	4	11	3 4 10
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30	1926.	1	12	4 10
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4 10
	2	8	30		2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30	1925.	2	2	4 10
	3	5	30		3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30	1926.	3	3	4 10
	4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30	1927.	4	4	4 10
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4	10
	2	11	30		2				2	4	30		2	4	30	1926.	6	4	
	3	9	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30	1927.	3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30	1928.	4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3	21	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30	1928.	3		
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30	1929.	4		

6-677

NAME: Isabella Sutherland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 830.822

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	3	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	4	11	3 4
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1925.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	25.50	1926.	3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1927.	4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	6	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		

3 GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Sutherland, James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1962</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>
Service: <i>Pl. Capt J. S. Williams Indpt Co. Ky Vols I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1906</i>
<i>Reic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>
Fees: <i>Atty none - no fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died: <i>July 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 9 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Widow Rebecca Sutherland</i>			
<del>RECEIVED</del> <i>ST. Reserve to drop under Special Act of allow under Act of May 11 1912.</i>			
<i>Reissue certificate sent to Bureau Aug 22 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21016</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Sutherland, James</i>			
Certificate No. <i>106252</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Corp F 97 N Y Inf</i>			
Disability <i>1 30</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1925</i>	<i>April 3, 1925</i>
Homes—Admitted		Discharged	
<i>Inc 8. 1928</i>		<i>Reported APR 10 1928</i>	
Died		Remarks:	
<i>Apr 3 1925</i>			
APR 3 1925			
6-6572			

*Spec Adm 54/26/04*

NAME: <i>James Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1962</i>			
MAY 4 1908 Rate: <i>2030</i>				<del>RECEIVED</del>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	8	60
	3				3	8	60
	4				4	8	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60
	2				2	9	60
	3	7	60		3	<del>9</del> 7	60
	4	11	60		4	12/9/13	59
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1		
	2	10	60		2	GROUP 2	
	3	9	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		
	2	10	60		2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Paied to date of death to mother*

**C. O. K.**

NAME		JAMES SUTHERLAND											
Certificate No.		106252											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50—	50—	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

*Wise Home GROUP 1*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sutherland, James* 66097 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl F. 97 N Y*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb: 1901</i>	<i>aug 29, 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59475* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45523 ~~34275~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106252* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl. F. 97 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 29, 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1915</i>	<i>OCT 28 1915</i>
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *J.A. 66097* Home: *NOV - 6 1915*

45523







NAME: <i>James A Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>1170452</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>13-15 1830</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	15	13	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		
2				2				2		4	39	2				2				
3				3				3		4	39	3				3				
4				4				4		4	39	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1			
2				2				2		4	39	2				2				
3				3				3		4	39	3				3				
4				4				4		4	39	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1			1925.	1			
2				2				2		4	39	2				2				
3				3				3		4	39	3				3				
4				4				4		4	39	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1			1926.	1			
2				2				2		4	39	2				2				
3				3				3		4	39	3				3				
4				4				4		4	39	4				4				

NAME: <i>James I. Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>756 993</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Sutherland James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *756.993.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*  
 Service: *P. 4. 11" and 79.8" Mich. V. Lev.* *33486-2-669.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs. 18.7</i>		<i>May '09</i>	<i>June '09</i>	<i>Inc 16.5</i>		<i>Apr 30 '13</i>	
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>			<i>and 21.50 Apr 30 - '17</i>	
						<i>27 Apr 30 - '22</i>	<i>July 15 - '13</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Apr. 30 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Inc. 50*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.590 I.G.* Home: *17709* 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *995.544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *P. 4. 155" Ill. V. S.* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 June 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>			<i>15.50 4 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>19 10 Apr 1915</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913</i>
						<i>22.50 " " 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan - 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1* Check No. *3521198* Date *FEB 4 - 1917.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2027* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: James L. Sutherland ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 756 993.

Last paid to: June '09 @ 8 Rate: ~~78~~ ~~100~~ ~~150~~ ~~2150~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 436	1911. 1 449 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 449 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90.	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 836	2 836	2 449 <sup>50</sup>	2 Inc. 990 <sup>73</sup>	2 104 50	2
3 836	3 836	3 449 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 11 4	3
4 736	4 736	4 449 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 736	1912. 1 736	1916. 1 449 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 114	1 1 4 50	1924. 1
2 736	2 736	2 449 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2
3 736	3 736	3 449 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 1632 <sup>09</sup>	3 3 4 50	3
4 443 <sup>50</sup>	4 443 <sup>50</sup>	4 449 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1909. 1 443 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 1 443 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 449 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	1 Trans to Mo	1925. 1
2 7 3 <sup>50</sup>	2 7-28 443 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 5517	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 1036	3 449 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 6450	3 4 150	3	3
4 436	4 449 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 736	1914. 1 449 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 6450	1922. 1 4 150	1	1926. 1
2 736	2 449 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2	2
3 736	3 449 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 8830	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 736	4 449 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4. 1922	4	4

NAME: James L. Sutherland ACT OF MAY 11. 1912. Certificate No. 995544

Last paid to: 12 25 19 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~19~~ Remarks: 100

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 549 <sup>30</sup>	2 549 <sup>30</sup>	2 549 <sup>30</sup>	2	2	2
3 57	3 57	3 57	3	3	3
4 57	4 57	4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1 57	1912. 1 57	1916. 1 57	1920. 1 INC.	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 57	2 57	2 57	2	2	2
3 57	3 57	3 57	3	3	3
4 57	4 57	4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1 57	1913. 1 57	1917. 1 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 57	2 57	2 57	2	2	2
3 57	3 57	3 57	3	3	3
4 57	4 57	4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1 57	1914. 1 57	1918. 1 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 57	2 57	2 57	2	2	2
3 57	3 57	3 57	3	3	3
4 57	4 57	4 57	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Sutherland, James M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.:	<i>1055445</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
Service:	<i>Pvt Co K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark Vol Cav.</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 2 10</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept 1908</i>	<i>38 June 10, 1918</i>
<i>" 2 1/2 5</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
<i>27 1 Jan. 1917</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>May 7 - 1920</i>	<i>MAY 28 1920</i>		
Remarks:			
<i>Ozark, Ark.</i>		<i>Recd May 7 1920 accrued order dated June 28 - 1921</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>1297 Act of June 27, 1900.</i>		<i>payable to widow Lucy R.</i>
		Home:	<i>JUL 5 1921</i> 6-681

NAME: <i>Sutherland, James S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.:	<i>173663</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Service:	<i>Pvt Co K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark Vol Cav.</i>		
Disability:	<i>Stomach &amp; Liver &amp; Lungs.</i>		
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2 10</i>	<i>24 8 14</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>20 May 1905</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Nov 5 1908</i>	<i>Nov 23 1911</i>		
<i>CR 5 1 16 28</i>		<i>Nov 25 1911</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated June 28 - 1921</i>		<i>payable to widow Lucy R.</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>10068</i>		Home: <i>Gen. Carr</i>



NAME: <u>James M. Sutherland</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1055445</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 2 1/2 27 38 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	931	1911.	1	2 36	1915.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4 114
	2			2	13 36		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114
	3			3	11 36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 114
	4			4	13 36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4 114
	2			2	11 36		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114
	3			3	19 36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 114
	4	2435 <sup>50</sup>		4	14 36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 70 <sup>55</sup>	1921.	1	4 114
	2	11		2	4		2	4 81		2	4 114
	3	12 36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 81		3	4 114
	4	12		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 81		4	4 114
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	4 114
	2	11		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 81		2	4 114
	3	11 36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	100 80		3	4 114
	4	10		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114		4	4 114

NAME: <u>James Sutherland</u>				Certificate No. <u>143663</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>W</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 72	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	8		2			2	
	3			3	8 72		3			3	
	4			4	9 72		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	1/3 - 1/60		2			2	
	3			3	1/12		3			3	
	4	7 72		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1909.	1	7 72	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	8 72		2			2			2	
	3	17 72		3			3			3	
	4	6 72		4			4			4	
1910.	1	16 72	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	7 72		2			2			2	
	3	5 72		3			3			3	
	4	8 72		4			4			4	

NAME: **SUTHERLAND, JAMES W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1136795** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri & 9 Ind. Vol. Can*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Apr. 07	10 Sept 1907				
REISSUE	24	7 June 1912	JUL 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *P. 1 Bentonville Ark*

Died: *Jan. 22 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Jan. 22 1915* Approved order dated **DEC 8 1916**  
*Dep. Sec. is M. Louise - Box 212, R.R. d Bentonville, Ark*

Former Roll No. **DEC 16 1916 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland Jane E.* **Dead** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.087* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Sutherland*

Service: *P. 16. 4" Mich. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 MAR 86	2 July 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12 5 1891* Bureau notified: *Mar 12 5*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1228*

6-679

NAME: JAMES W. SUTHERLAND Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1136795			
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		23 100		3		
	4		10 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: James E. Sutherland CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 296 087			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME Sutherland Janet FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 950349

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Isaac F Mason

Service Sgt A 151 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 2 1923	June 28 1924			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Died 8/24 1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-23-25  
Payable to Jennie Nicholson  
353-21<sup>st</sup> St.  
East Moline  
Illinois

NAME: Sutherland, Jeremiah 27531-10 (3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. 1159477		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: P. & S. Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug. 12		21 Aug. 1909	2 Mar. 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan. 3, 1911. Corr.				Bureau notified: Nov. 13, 1911.			
Remarks: Westport, Cal							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME Janet Sutherland FORMER  
 Certificate No. 950349  
 Fees \$10 Milo B Stevens & Co 7/7/24

ACT OF MAY 1915

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY		fee 232	4 30									
AUGUST		7 4	30 4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	1-21									

00 7

CHECK CANCELLED

Let 13m  
3-1051  
5-9/2

NAME: Jeremiah Sutherland				Certificate No. 1139477			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7/5 13 <sup>20</sup>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 Died 6 Jan 1911	2	2	2	2		
3	3 Accrued 2 Jan 1911	3	3	3	3		
4	4 Pa. Sarah Sutherland wid.	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 GROUP 3	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 29 77 <sup>20</sup>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 8 00	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME Sutherland Joanna

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 14659

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Constantine R.

Service

Ord Smn U.S.S. Princeton & Suwanee

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 22, 1926					
Reported	AUG 6 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sutherland Joanna

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

14659

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 17, 1898~~

Name of Sailor:

Constantine R. Sutherland

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Princeton & Suwanee

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		29 July 1890	6 Nov. 1901			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME JOANNA SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

Fees

14659

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

14.659

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 29	1911. 1 28	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 13	2 23	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 13	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4 10	4 27	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1 12	1 20	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 19 30	2 22	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 17	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 10	4 4	4	4 4 90	1 4 4 30	4
1 18	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	6 4 30	2
3 18	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 17	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 18	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 21 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 21	3 4 36	3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 20	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Sutherland John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Sgt Capt Ira N. Jacobs Co. Utah Militia*

Disability: *Inf. (Black Hawk War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 23, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 15-1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1919*

Remarks: *May 15 1919 Reimbursement order dated FEB 1 1920 R7D4 Murray Utah*

Former Roll No. *JUN 4 - 1919* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sutherland, John* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *487947* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P 26 38 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *John E. Dehner, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 91</i>	<i>13 Jan 1900</i>	<i>John M</i>	<i>12 Mar 91</i>	<i>To continue during period of guardianship</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *37575*

NAME: <i>John Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>9621</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>14099</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>HELPLESS CHILD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3 JUL 1908				3		
	4 1/15 42-				4		
1909.	1 1/22 42-			1913.	1		
	2 15 EMS				2		
	3 13 EMS				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2 7/18				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME:

John Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5668

Certificate No.

487947

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 x 6

Remarks:

Account filed

Edward

Cox

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	Account filed FEB 9 42	1919. 1	9 27 72	1927. 1
2	2	APR 24 42	2	6/18 126	2
3	3	11 EMS	3	24 42	3
4	4	26 42	4	1/5 42	4
1	1	12 EMS	1	21 42	1
2	2	12 EMS	2	10 42	2
3	3	7/12 42	3	23 88 20	3
4	4	10/15 42	4	19 108	4
1	1	1/15 42	1	20 108	1
2	2	x x x x	2	19 108	2
3	3	x x x x	3	20 108	3
4	4	1/24 126	4	13 108	4
1	1	1/31 42	1	14 108	1
2	2	28 42	2	14 108	2
3	3	29 42	3	7/15 108	3
4	4	20 42	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME:

John Sutherland

Certificate No.

677408

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sutherland John A.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *9622* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of Soldier: *Priv. 6.7.8" 1st Reg. Inf.*

Guardian: *Pay Claimant.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 2</i>		<i>Feb. 27-92</i>	<i>Jul. 14-22</i>	<i>John A.</i>	<i>Feb 27-92</i>	<i>June 1-95</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to: *Final Act 7-29-22*

Remarks: *Ordn. by former marriage.*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Sutherland John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7876* ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS** Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Gr. W. 4 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 25 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5 - 1921* Bureau notified: *Nov 5 - 1921*

Remarks: *Died Apr 5 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1921 3114 Washington D. C. widow Sarah A. Sutherland Roxbury, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1921* Home: *Mass*

6-631



NAME:

John A. Sutherland

Certificate No.

716277

Last paid to:

Rate:

2

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

John B. Sutherland

Certificate No.

7876

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 60	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 60	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland John D* 1912-28 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *2-4 214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pv H 3" 2a Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 11 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>18 Nov 13</i>	<i>11 Feb 14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20806 Genlaw* Home: *Genl. Home Mrs*

6-691

NAME: *Sutherland John D* 23306 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *23306* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. H. 3" 2a Inf*

Disability: *U. S. A. 2. Reg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc 15</i>		<i>20 Dec 15 Jan 16</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Former Roll No. *23306* Home: *17888*

6-681

NAME: John D. Sutherland Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 54214

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3		3	3	3
4	4 10/3 51 20		4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: John D. Sutherland Certificate No. 54214

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 51	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 51	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 51	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 51	1912. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 51	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 1 51	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 51	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 51	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 2 51	4	4	4	4	4



0566

NAME:

JOHN J. SUTHERLAND.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1168372

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Finn, 1<sup>st</sup> Cls, U. S. S. Olympia, Columbia, Ucar

Disability:

Asthma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<del>OCT 1 1909</del>	MAY 20 1912				
INCREASE	17	FEB 19 1913	APR 9 1913 c				
		Re: 24 Jan 10. 1921	Aug 25. 1921				
Fees:		100 ppd M. L. Peoples 7/19/13 1/8 fee Bureau J. Shag. Bd 9-29-21					
Transferred from:		San Francisco, 7/14/13		Transferred to:		G. 2-3/28/19	
Died:		Oct 18. 1921 (27)		Bureau notified:		Feb 10-1919	
Remarks:		REISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Transferred from		Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 7-1921	
Admitted U.S. Naval Home Mch 26-1919							
Discharged " " " July 16. 1920							
Former Roll No.		SEP 1 1921		Home:		S. F. 3/1/21	

NAME:

Sutherland, John J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1168872

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Finn U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	Feb. 19-1913	Apr. 9-1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:		Group 2 - Mch. 28-1919	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:		Phila	

6-577

056

NAME: JOHN J. SUTHERLAND.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1939

Certificate No.

1168872

Last paid to:

1168872

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 25 51 C. H.	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 11 51 C. H.	2 19 34 76	2	2
3	3	3 15 51	3 1 51 76	3	3
4	4	4 6 51	4 15 51 76	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 9 51 MTH	1 16 51 76	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7/19 26 68	2 9 51 MTH	2 18 51 76	2	2
3	3 4 24	3 11 51 MTH	3 5 51	3	3
4	4	4 9 51 MTH	4 4 51	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 8 51 MTH	1 4 51 76	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7 I. H.	2 4 51	2 11 51 76	2	2
3	3 11 3 I. H.	3 5 51	3 29 51 76	3	3
4	4 17 51 C. H.	4 11 51	4 72	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 13 51 C. H.	1 2 51	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 16 51 C. H.	2 4 51	2 2	2	2
3	3 10 51 Mt. H.	3 5 51	3	3	3
4	4 9 51 Mt. H.	4 4 51	4	4	4

6-677

NAME:

Last paid to:

John J. Sutherland

Rate:

17

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

1168872

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 51	4	4	4

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Sutherland, John J.

Certificate No.

116887

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Regular Establishment

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17						

Fees:

Pd on Wash June 7 - June 4

Transferred from:

SAS Proctor, J.

Transferred to:

Washington, 7/14/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677



NAME: -

*John Sutherland*

Certificate No.

*116.887*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>1907. GROUP 3</b>											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sutherland, John O.

Certificate No.

89 128

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 3 Ky Inf

Disability

6-8573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	April 5, 1923.	June 1, 1923.			
				Died <i>Jan 17 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>		

NAME:

Sutherland, John C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

89128

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law.~~

Service:

Pri. Co. G. 3 Ky. Inf.

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Disability:

~~Ad. of left groin.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	18 Sept. 1898	18 Sept. 1899	Reis.	27	June 3, 1918	June 26, 1918
Inc.	24	16 Feb. 1911	3 Mar. 1911	G.I.	38	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

no fee 3/11

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fam. bush, Ky.

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Former Roll No.

73

Home:

6-691

NAME JOHN O. SUTHERLAND.

Certificate No.

89128

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—

50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 12 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

John O. Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

89128

Last paid to:

106 4 1908

Rate:

XX 24 38 50

Remarks:

General Law. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 350	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	
2	2 24 68-	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 50	
3	3 15 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 50	
4	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 50	
1908. 1 13 72	1912. 1 13 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	
2	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 50	
3	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	
4 9	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1909. 1 10 42	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	
2 6	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 10 42	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 6 42	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1910. 1 24 42	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	
2 9	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 24 42	3 4 72	3 5 9790	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 8 42	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to No.

Payment Card



NAME Sutherland, John R

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 558 535

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B & C 9 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Sept 7 1923 <i>R</i>	Nov 22 1923			JAN 21 1929
DEC 3 1923						

6-6572

Died

Remarks: *See 9-10-23*

NAME:

*Sutherland John R*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*558-535*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*TOPEKA*

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

*Transferred to*  
Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN R SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

558535

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sutherland, John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1919.*  
~~ACT OF MAR 11, 1919.~~

Service: *SP B + 6 9" no S.M.V. bar.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Aug 1908</i>	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>✓ 38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
REISSUE		<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>✓ 38</i>		<i>Aug 1, 1918</i>	
		<i>16 Aug 1, 1912</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>14 Aug 1, 1916</i>					
		<i>24 Aug 1, 1921</i>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3845</i> JUN 27 1890				Home <i>Admitted</i> <i>12/13/1912</i>			

6-691

NAME: *Sutherland, John T.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *167795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 16 Ill Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					
				Died <i>March 8 1929</i>   Reported <i>APR 13 1929</i>			
				Remarks: <i>13</i>			

6-6572



NAME: <u>John R. Sutherland</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>558535</u>														
Last paid to: <u>1650 2150 38</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u> <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	114	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	TH		2	4	4950		2	4	114		2		
	3				3		1488		3	4	4950		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	4950		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	4950	1920.	1	4	114	1928.	1		
	2				2		771		2	4	4950		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	26			3	4	555		3	4	16320		3		
	4				4				4	4	6450		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	6450	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	25	3651.03		2	4	6450		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	6450		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	4950		4	4	6450		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1	4	6450	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2		4950		2	4	6450		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	4950		3		9710		3				3		
	4				4	4	4950		4	4	114		4				4		

Trans to No. 1214  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JOHN T. SUTHERLAND,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>167795</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1	
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sutherland John T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *OT 16 911 9mf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr 1909</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Apr 1914</i>	<i>20 May 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO:</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29626(98)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD-REPTD SEP 3 1912*

Service: *Pri. I. 12-Vis.*

Disability: *Files res. in prolapsus ani.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>Aug. 15-1908</i>	Accrued order dated <i>Feb 6 1914</i>			
				paid to widow <i>Emma</i>			
				<i>Readstown, Wis.</i>			
Fees:				<i>DEAD-REPTD SEP 3 1912</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Died July 28-1912</i>			
Died: <i>July 28-1912</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>51620</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>John T. Sutherland</i>				20272 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>167795</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1909 @ 14 (98)</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	ABW		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7/10	44 17		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		7 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7 ABW		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		7 N. D. B.		3	7	86 53		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922

NAME: <i>John W. Sutherland</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 3 1912				Certificate No. <i>270,319</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 72		2				2				2		
	3		8 72		3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		13 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 72		2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3				3				3		
	4		10 72		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

APR 20 20 To date of death

GROUP 1



NAME: SUTHERLAND, JOHN W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

673330

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pvt. G, 1<sup>st</sup> E. S. Maryland Vol. Inf. and G, 11<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		17 Mar. 1910	19 April 1910	Inc.	30	mch 10 1915	Feb. 10 1916
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 15 1912		40	June 10 1918	
RE-ISSUE 24		MAY 18 1912	20 Mch 1914	Inc.	50		

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 1, 1920 3-1001

Bureau notified:

MAY 25 1920

Remarks:

Died May 1, 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 15, 1921.

payable to widow Sarah M. Sutherland, Federalsburg, Md.

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No.

Act 6/27/90 AUG 15 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sutherland, John W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

673330

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pvt. G, 1<sup>st</sup> E. S. Maryland Vol. Inf. and G, 11<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Dec 1906	2 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to attach under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

39916

Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN W. SUTHERLAND. Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 673330			
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 12				Rate: 24 30 40			
Remarks: 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	

NAME: John W. Sutherland				Certificate No. 673330			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sutherland, Joseph E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985520 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Co G 20 Ky Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1	30	19 June 1912	12 July 1912	Inc	72	Oct 5-1921	Nov 2 1921
RE-1	38	Jan 31. 1919	Mar 7. 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: 3/17 221 11-17-22

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Onida

Died: Mar. 18. 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1922 NOV 22 1922

Remarks: Heber Ark.

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6. 1907. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sutherland, Joseph E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985520 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Poh Co G. 20 Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 May 1907	7 Feb 1908				
Inc	15	15 Mar 1909	7 May 1909				

Fees: Now

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1757 118 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681



NAME: Joseph E. Sutherland					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Last paid to: 15-4 May 1912					Rate: 30 38 50 72																		
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917					General Law																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		3682		2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3		19 67 50		3	4	90		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4		13 90		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph E. Sutherland					Certificate No. 985520														
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 - 12 15					Rate: 12 15														
Remarks: KNOXVILLE					Special Cash Roll														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1230	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 17 21	1912.	1		15 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14		2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 49 20		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 11 20		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sutherland Julia* (3-P. A. 2.) 3635

Certificate No. *227423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Dorr Sutherland* DEPT. RELATIVES MOTHER

Service: *P.F. 38 Dsnf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>			
			<i>16 Nov 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/12* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Spaucoma*

Former Roll No. *4-496*

6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Julia S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5-20100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Sutherland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. S. 124 NY V. S.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 Mch 1908</i>	<i>24 Mch 02</i>			
		<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees: *INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1923.* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	11 36
1907.	2	2	11
1907.	3	3	11
1907.	4	4	11
1908.	1	1	11
1908.	2	2	11
1908.	3	3	17 36
1908.	4	4	13 36
1908.	1	1	11
1908.	2	2	12
1908.	3	3	12
1908.	4	4	12
1909.	1	1	11
1909.	2	2	11
1909.	3	3	11
1909.	4	4	11
1910.	1	1	11
1910.	2	2	11
1910.	3	3	11
1910.	4	4	11
1911.	1	1	11 36
1911.	2	2	11
1911.	3	3	11
1911.	4	4	11
1912.	1	1	11
1912.	2	2	11
1912.	3	3	13
1912.	4	4	11
1913.	1	1	4
1913.	2	2	4
1913.	3	3	4
1913.	4	4	4
1914.	1	1	4
1914.	2	2	4
1914.	3	3	4
1914.	4	4	4
1915.	1	1	4
1915.	2	2	4
1915.	3	3	4
1915.	4	4	4
1916.	1	1	4
1916.	2	2	4
1916.	3	3	4
1916.	4	4	4
1917.	1	1	4
1917.	2	2	4
1917.	3	3	4
1917.	4	4	4
1918.	1	1	4
1918.	2	2	4
1918.	3	3	4
1918.	4	4	4
1919.	1	1	4
1919.	2	2	4
1919.	3	3	4
1919.	4	4	4
1920.	1	1	4
1920.	2	2	4
1920.	3	3	4
1920.	4	4	4
1921.	1	1	4
1921.	2	2	4
1921.	3	3	4
1921.	4	4	4
1922.	1	1	4
1922.	2	2	4
1922.	3	3	4
1922.	4	4	4
1923.	1	1	4
1923.	2	2	4
1923.	3	3	4
1923.	4	4	4
1924.	1	1	4
1924.	2	2	4
1924.	3	3	4
1924.	4	4	4
1925.	1	1	4
1925.	2	2	4
1925.	3	3	4
1925.	4	4	4
1926.	1	1	4
1926.	2	2	4
1926.	3	3	4
1926.	4	4	4
1927.	1	1	4
1927.	2	2	4
1927.	3	3	4
1927.	4	4	4
1928.	1	1	4
1928.	2	2	4
1928.	3	3	4
1928.	4	4	4
1929.	1	1	4
1929.	2	2	4
1929.	3	3	4
1929.	4	4	4
1930.	1	1	4
1930.	2	2	4
1930.	3	3	4
1930.	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Julia S. Lusherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>530100</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 38
	2			2	11 36		2	4 38
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36
	4			4	11 36		4	4 38
1908.	1		1912.	1	36	1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	13 36		2	4 38
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36
	4			4	11 36		4	38.93
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36
	2			2	4		2	4 60
	3	11 36		3	4		3	4 60
	4	10 36		4	4		4	64.67
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	
	2	12 36		2	4 38		2	4 75
	3	8 36		3	4		3	4 75
	4	11 36		4			4	4 75



NAME Sutherland Juliaett

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 962068

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Washington

Service Pt E 2nd Bn 14 U S Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 25 1925	Jun 5 1925			
Died		Apr 29 1929				
Reported			MAY 9 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sutherland Kate

(3-P. A. 2)

68830

Certificate No.

613861

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Lewis H.

Service:

1st Lt. Adj. 126 O. V. S.

73

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		88 Apr. 1904	13 Aug. 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
Apr 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 23, 1921

Bureau not filed

MAY 25 1921

Remarks:

Adena O R 1

Former Roll No.

5145

NOV 1 1918

6-679

NAME Juliaett Sutherland

Certificate No.

962068

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK

JUNE

10-39 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

8-30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Kate Sutherland

Act of April 10, 1908

Certificate No.

613861

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

30

Remarks:

30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 75	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4	4
1 13 24	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 12 56	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.97	4 1 50	4	4
1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 80.27	4	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 36	2 4 88	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Sutherland, Lewis B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249159 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Regt. D 25<sup>th</sup> Inf 61 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>11 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>7 Aug. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1910

Remarks: at Union City, N. J.

Former Roll No. S28 G. K. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sutherland, Louisa H. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.) **1005**

Certificate No. 635867 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Mathias H.

Service: Sgt. 6 11 Ill.

70

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 May 4-1907</u>	<u>Dec 21-1907</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92

6-679



NAME: <u>Heuris B. Sutherland</u>				Certificate No. <u>249159</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/407-17</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8/16	11.30		3		
	4	11	60		4		
1908.	1	0		1912.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.**

6-681

NAME: <u>1005 Louisa H. Sutherland</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>635867</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	24			2		36		2	4	75
	3	9			3		36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4			4	4	

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Sutherland Lucy A  
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY WIDOW

**Low:**

Name of soldier 1613928

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Samuel A

**SPECIAL ACT**

Pvt H 5 Mich Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0578

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 3 1928	June 14 1928 <sup>2</sup>

Orig	30	May 3 1928	June 14 1928
------	----	------------	--------------

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

## Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 5, 1928  
JUL 10 1928

JUL 10 1928

**NAME:**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

**Name of Soldier:**

**Service:**

Pr. Capt. Griffin's Ill. Vols.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	27 July, 1892	4 Aug., 1893			
	12	19 Apr., 1908				

Orig.	8	27 July, 1892	4 Aug., 1893
	12	19 Apr., 1908	

12	19 April: 1908
----	----------------

**Fees:**

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

**Died :**

Died: May 30 - 1917 Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1917**

**Bureau notified:**

**JUN 19 1917**

### Remarks

Remarks: Check No. 4525119 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

17

6-579

NAME **Lucy A Sutherland**

Certificate No. **1613928**

Fees **none**

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-0871
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2  
28-81 CHECK CANCELED for 7/2

3-1081  
7/2

NAME: **Lucy B. Sutherland**

24

Certificate No. **1402**

Last paid to: **MAR 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	✓	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	22		✓	3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11		✓	4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9		✓	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		✓	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13		✓	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7		✓	4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME		Sutherland Lucy R.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		901,651	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1920
Name of Soldier		James M.			
Service		Pt K 2 Ark. Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Jun 5 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
Reported		Nov-4-1929			
Remarks:		NOV 13 1929			

NAME:		Sutherland, Lucy R.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		901,651	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier:		James M.			
Service:		Pt K. 2 Ark. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	June 5-1920	JUN 29 1921		
None					
Transferred to:		GROUP 2			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		JUL 5 1921			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sutherland Luke

Certificate No. 1204295 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl 1roop E 5th U S Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 6 1921	Jun 9 1922				

Fee: \$20 Byington & Wilson *6/22/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 1 + 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sutherland Lydia A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 26964 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Carl

Service: Co A 127 Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 10 1913	Jan 27 1914
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: no fee

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: Soldier was married as Carl Sutherland

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: LUKE SUTHERLAND												Certificate No. 1204295											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 1922/55-20  
4 36  
4 GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to 49.  
Payment Card.

6-651

NAME: LUDIA O. SUTHERLAND												Certificate No. 69621											
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 1922/55-20  
4 36  
4 GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Sutherland Lydia J.

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

608,152

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt D 88 Ohio Vol Inf

6-5574

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

608,152

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
\$10.00 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Inc:

20 Feb 27-1917 Apr 3<sup>rd</sup> 1917  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1917

6-579

NAME LYDIA J SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

608152

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

608152

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.00	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 7	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: *Sutherland M. Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co. F. 9 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1915</i>	<i>Dec 8. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Sutherland Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *82628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *44095*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Co. A 183 OVB*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>8 Jan 1865</i>	<i>12 19 7 Nov 1886</i>	<i>17 Oct 1867</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ga.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/14/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>705</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>M. Louise Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818.137</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	9 4 90	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0 4 80	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4 30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4 30	2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3 4 30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4 30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Sutherland</i>				44095				Certificate No. <i>82628</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2				2				2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2				2				2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2				2				2				2		2		
	3	10			3				3				3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2				2				2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		

**DECEASED**

NAME		Sutherland, Margaret		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	666904	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George W			
Service		Pt C 14 N Y H A			
W		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Nov. 26, 1925				
Reported	DEC 8 1925				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Sutherland Margaret		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		95833 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	666904	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier:		George W.					
Service:		Pri. Pl. 14 N. Y. H. A.					
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Inc 12		20 July 1908	21 Nov. 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		Writes.					
Former Roll No.							

JAN 29 1918 679



NAME

MARGARET SUTHERLAND,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

666904

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 10

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Margaret Sutherland*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

666904

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	2 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Margaret J. Lutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>543158</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	11	51		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1		51		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28			4				4				4				4		
	1	10	51		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		51		3				3				3				3		
	4		51		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Lutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>543158</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3	8	34		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

**GROUP 1.**



NAME: <i>Sutherland Maria</i>		<i>Remained</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>0-44</b>	
Certificate No. <i>627 942</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>David G. Sutherland</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. A. 9" Mich Inf. Tol.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1900, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remained June 1919/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 14 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5469498 Dated 4 Feb 1914 Canceled.</i>					
<i>Jan count</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>4993</i>					

6-679

NAME <b>Sutherland Maria L</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>627942</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>David J</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Corp A 9 Mich Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <i>April 3, 1925</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:		<b>APR 10 1925</b>	

6-0574



NAME: *Sutherland Maria L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627.942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*  
 Name of Soldier: *David* ACT *1918*

Service: *Corpl. A. 9 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1919</i>	<i>June 23, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN* 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Marion* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *John* *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Service: *Pvt C 4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Cav* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

71- ISSUES. *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 9, 1917</i>	<i>January 17, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1919* 6-679



NAME: <i>Maria L. Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>627,942</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 4 90</i>	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	<i>730 35 83</i>	2			
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3			
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>75</i>	1924. 1			
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2			
3		3		3		3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3			
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3		3		3		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922</i>	3			
4		4		4		4		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Marion Sutherland</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>859-334</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>MAR 13 431 33</i>	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2			
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3			
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>75</i>	1924. 1			
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2			
3		3		3		3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3			
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3		3		3		3	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	3			
4		4		4		4		4			

NAME: *Sutherland Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William W. Sutherland*

Service: *Pri C. 9 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 12-1915</i>	<i>SEP 23-1915 W</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *Oct 1 1920*

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from William Sutherland*

Former Roll No. *Martha C. Sutherland* *9/30*

NAME: *Sutherland Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734 193.* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James S. Sutherland*

Service: *Pvt. Co 11 Ky V. Cav. & Co. I 8" Vet. Res. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>20 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to J. M. Cardwell, Louisville, Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1-1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 4-1912*

Remarks: *Married*

Former Roll No.

*6-679*

NAME: *Martha E. Sutherland* Certificate No. *796785*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *25* — *30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	75	2				2			
3				3				3				3		4	75	3				3			
4				4				4				4		4	75	4				4			
1				1				1				1		4	75	1				1			
2				2				2				2		4	75	2				2			
3				3				3				3		4	90.50	3				3			
4				4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3																			



NAME: *Sutherland Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *890.491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR* SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: *George H. Sheelman*

Service: *Pr 16. 2nd P. 16th Brig*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 5, 1920</i>		<i>July 16, 1920</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 1-1918</i>		<i>Sept 8-1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>					
Fees:	<i>None.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1020</i>							
<i>OCT 5</i>							

6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Martin O.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52.902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. 6. 2nd W. V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Left pt. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>Feb 1906</i>		<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1918</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>178</i> <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 8 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 16 1923</b>			
Remarks:							
<p>aid <i>1/8</i> <i>23</i> order dated <i>4-6-23</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Mary</i></p>							
Former Roll No. <i>2289</i>				Home: <b>APR 13 1923</b>			

6-681





NAME: Lutherland Martin J. J. Annau H6973 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 392658 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: Priv. G. 11 Minn. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	27 Mar 1907	JAN 10 1908	Inc	20	20 Oct 09	NOV 1 1909
	22 1/2	29	8				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: Robert M. Mills San  
Remuneration Co. Minn. Prob. Ct  
Apr 1931 Bond \$100 - at 97%

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law Authority filed with Apr 1916 Voucher. Home: Apr 28 1911 6-651

NAME: Lutherland, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 438101 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: David Lutherland  
 Service: St. E. 54" by Mtd. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Aug. 1890	4 Feb. 1897
		12 19 Apr 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 8839 6-679



NAME: Martin O. J. Sutherland Certificate No. 392658

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 15 20 2 2 1/2 Remarks: Robert M. Miles Gen

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 60	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 5 60	1923. 1 5 60	1927. 1 5 60
2 5 60	2 5 60	2 4 67 50	2 5 60	2 5 60	2 5 60
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 4 67 50	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60
4 5 60	4 5 60	4 4 67 50	4 5 60	4 5 60	4 5 60
1 5 21 70	1 5 60	1 4 67 50	1 5 60	1 5 60	1 5 60
2 13 45	2 5 60	2 18 67 50	2 5 60	2 5 60	2 5 60
3 8 45	3 5 60	3 27 67 50	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60
4 9 45	4 7 60	4 4 67 50	4 5 60	4 5 60	4 5 60
1 7 45	1 7 45	1 4 67 50	1 5 60	1 5 60	1 5 60
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 18 67 50	2 5 60	2 5 60	2 5 60
3 7 45	3 4 67 50	3 27 67 50	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60
4 6 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 5 60	4 5 60	4 5 60
1 17 57 33	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 5 60	1 5 60	1 5 60
2 6 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 5 60	2 5 60	2 5 60
3 6 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60
4 6 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 5 60	4 5 60	4 5 60

NAME: Mary Sutherland ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. Certificate No. 438101

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Sutherland, Mary****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Name of Soldier **931840**

Service

**Martin O.****Pvt C 2nd W Va Cav**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 29 1923 <sup>a</sup>	April 6 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died 1/27 1925 Reimbursement order 6-3-25  
 payable to Ida M. Bassady  
802 North West St.  
Nevada, Mo.

APR 13 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 19 Mch 88	16 Feb 1889

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarried Apr 6, 1910  
 now Cox

Salem  
Iowa

Former Roll No. **4-590**

6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

Fee

Mary Sutherland

931840

No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	24-65	4 30										
MAY	B-4-30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary A Sutherland

Certificate No.

251873

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

(372)

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 115 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 24 372	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Des Moines.

GROUP 1.



NAME Sutherland Mary C

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 749924

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas D

Service Pt D 82 Ind Inf

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30  
40 May 1, 1920  
JUNE 4, 1928

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 21, 1930.

NOV 14 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Sutherland Mary C

749924

Thomas D

Pt D 82 Ind - I

(3-P. A. 2.)  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 7 Aug 12

NOV 15 1912

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc May 1, 1920

Fees: 10 J F Groves

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig.

6-679

NAME MARY C SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

Fees

749924

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

749924

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

744586

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri 4 Tenn Mt Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

1213 May 1912 28 June 1912

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:  
210

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

w Charlotte Tenn

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

774207

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F. Sutherland

Service:

Pri G. 18 Oky Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 Feb 28-1914 APR 20 1914

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 10/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Not  
R R # 1, Eden Oky 4/30

6-679



NAME: Mary E. Sutherland				Certificate No. 744586			
Last paid to: <del>1911</del> 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2	804 2	2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 32 50	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 48 13	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: Mary E. Sutherland				Certificate No. 774207			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>1911</del> 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	GROUP 2
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2		2	6 50 26 40	2	4 75	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland Mary J.*

Certificate No. *41492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George Sutherland*

Service: *Private Co C 30 Mass Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>17 September 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Dropped because of failure to claim*

Former Roll No. *4458*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutherland Mary J.*

Certificate No. *581011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Ordn 49 CVS + 87 Co 2 Batt V R Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>7.5</i>		<i>8 13 Feb 1917</i>	<i>9 Oct 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *mech 4-1922* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: Mary J. Sutherland Certificate No. 41,492

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Civil War. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	36	1911.	1	✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	✓			3				3				3		
	4	21			4	✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	✓			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Failure to Claim

NAME: Mary J. Sutherland Certificate No. 581011

Last paid to: 8 12 20 25 30 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	24		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	34			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.00		3		
	4	14	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1



NAME: Lutherland Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 68270 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1904

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Ply 42 O. Inv

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 25 1913	19 Dec 1913			
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 11, 1916</u>				Bureau not filed: <u>APR 21 1910</u>		
Remarks: <u>(By mail 19)</u>				1413532 Dated <u>APR 4 1916</u> Canceled		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Lutherland Mary Melissa 78399 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 405653 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: 1 Lt. and Adj. 51 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	8 Jan. 1894	31 Dec. 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 3, 1917</u>				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <u>897568</u>				Dated <u>JAN 4 1918</u> Canceled		
Former Roll No. <u>11688</u>						

OCT 20 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary G. Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>768270</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	3960	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4				4				4										

**GROUP 1.**

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Melissa Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>405653</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2										
	3				3	5	51		3				3										
	4				4	4	51		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2										
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3										
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4										
1909.	1	Jan 51		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 51			2				2	4	60		2										
	3	9 51			3	4			3	4	60		3										
	4	5 51			4	4			4	4	60		4										
1910.	1	11 51		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	<del>4</del> 67		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 51			2	4	51		2	<b>GROUP 1.</b>	2												
	3	5 51			3	4	51		3				3										
	4	7 51			4	4	51		4				4										

1/7

NAME: *Sutherland Mathias K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79,756.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *S = a.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 11 Illinois*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 20/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/22/07. C.P.* Bureau notified: *5/20/07.*

Remarks: *FILED IN REG. 125*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Sutherland Maurice C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *B' 7 Batty & S Field Art*

Disability: *Inj of R hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1906</i>	<i>30 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>				
<i>14</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>2 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees: *# 2 fee Lib. & Util. C. ✓*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *May 8. 1917*

Died: *July 20, 1916 (3-588)* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *July 20 16 Bella Sutherland*

Former Roll No. *36765* Home: *Kappa*

MAY 19 1917 6-681



NAME: <b>5-a Mathias K. Sutherland</b>					Certificate No. <b>79,756</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>2/4/07 at \$8.</b>					Rate: <b>12:</b>																		
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12/21/07  
 Accrued Order 12/21/07  
 GROUP 2

NAME: <b>Maurice C Sutherland</b>					Certificate No. <b>9252</b>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>10 1/2 14</b>														
					Remarks: <b>36765</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911  
 11 AM  
 1/9 41<sup>53</sup>  
 9 NDB  
 13 NDB  
 4 LBL  
 JUN 28 793  
 GROUP 1  
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Sutherland Melvina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William L. Sutherland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Pt. 6 and Pt. 4 Reg Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 19, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 3 / 1914</i>	<i>Sallie</i>	<i>June 19, 1913</i>	<i>July 15, 1913</i>
	<i>NC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 9/15/20 Milo R. Stevens & Co*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/15*

NAME: *Sutherland, Morris S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Reg "Wis 9th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19th Feb 1917</i>	<i>9 Nov 1917</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>19 Dec 1917</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>19 " 1917</i>	
		<i>19-2-8-May 1917</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1918*

Remarks: *Sept 6/18 Accrued order dated 2/15/19*  
*100.00 to widow Amelia E.*

Former Roll No. *3351* GENERAL LAW Home: *2/27*







NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	MAR 1907	JUN 1907	Reis	30	20	9
Dupl	15	7 Mar 07	30 Mar 10				
Inv.	20	20 Oct. 1911.	2				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

5-13

AUG 14 1913

Death reported by P. M. at

Passaic N.J.

Remarks:

Died May 15 1913 Accrued order dated 6-27-17

payable to widow

Emma F.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: 167 Mosher A. Fetherland					Certificate No. 35071																		
Last paid to: Race: 10 20 30					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	950		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1	12	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	9/10	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	45		3	19	00		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	15	90		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	1	45	1913.	2	4			2	7/27	12		2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	2/27	300		3				3				3		
	4	13/10	45 Permit		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45 Permit		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	18	45 Permit	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

SUTHERLAND, MYRON G

Certificate No.

935468

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Soldier

Pt E 1st South Dakota Inf.

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

64. per month from 1-1-1901

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Aug 7, 1922	June 8, 1923
	80	Sept 1, 1922	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<del>Lawrence E.</del>	<del>Aug 7, 1922</del>	<del>Sept 30/22</del>
Laura A.	" " "	Jan 23/25

Guardian

Anna Sutherland 5/29/23

Appointed by

Milwaukee Co. Wis. Co. Ct.

Amount of Bond

\$500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

July 1923

Remarks:

Dropped JAN 28 1925

JUN 28 1923

NAME:

SUTHERLAND, NEIL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

758651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pol P 33 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	JUN 12 1907	JAN 14 1908	REISSUE	50	Mar 1912	
REISSUE	30	June 13, 1912	APR 24 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 10, 1920. Letter to Bureau notified: 10/6-20. OCT 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10706

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME

Myron G. Sutherland

Certificate No.

935468

Fees

\$10 H. H. Garbrecht

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Anna Sutherland Gdn

GROUP 1

RATE- 20+4

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

10-24-10-24

FEBRUARY

9-24-11-16 Ends

MARCH

11-24

APRIL

11-24

MAY

10-24

JUNE

7-11-23-27-9-24

JULY

30 249-24

AUGUST

23 249-24

SEPTEMBER

18 24 11-24

OCTOBER

11 24 8-24

NOVEMBER

10-24 8-24

DECEMBER

10-24 9-24

NAME:

NEIL SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

758651

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 16 90 ✓	1911. 1 1 16 90 ✓	1915. 1 1 15 120	1919. 1 1 15 120	1923. 1 1 15 120	1927. 1 1 15 120
2 2 18 90	2 2 18 90	2 2 14 120	2 2 14 120	2 2 14 120	2 2 14 120
3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 15 120	3 3 15 120	3 3 15 120	3 3 15 120
4 4 17 90	4 4 17 90	4 4 15 120	4 4 15 120	4 4 15 120	4 4 15 120
1 1 17 90	1 1 17 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120
2 2 26 90	2 2 26 90	2 2 17 120	2 2 17 120	2 2 17 120	2 2 17 120
3 3 15 90	3 3 15 90	3 3 14 16 1/2	3 3 14 16 1/2	3 3 14 16 1/2	3 3 14 16 1/2
4 4 22 90	4 4 22 90	4 4 22 90	4 4 22 90	4 4 22 90	4 4 22 90
1 1 22 90	1 1 22 90	1 1 22 90	1 1 22 90	1 1 22 90	1 1 22 90
2 2 20 90	2 2 20 90	2 2 20 90	2 2 20 90	2 2 20 90	2 2 20 90
3 3 20 90	3 3 20 90	3 3 20 90	3 3 20 90	3 3 20 90	3 3 20 90
4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90
1 1 21 90	1 1 21 90	1 1 20 90	1 1 20 90	1 1 20 90	1 1 20 90
2 2 18 90	2 2 18 90	2 2 14 90	2 2 14 90	2 2 14 90	2 2 14 90
3 3 22 90	3 3 22 90	3 3 10 18	3 3 10 18	3 3 10 18	3 3 10 18
4 4 13 90	4 4 13 90	4 4 12 120	4 4 12 120	4 4 12 120	4 4 12 120

NAME

Sutherland, Norman C

**Certificate No.**

1541227

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Pvt., Band, 12th Minn. Inf.

### Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	Aug. 29, 1927	Apr. 5, 1928				
Inc	25	March 13 1929	April 10 1929			AUG 20 1929	
				Remarks:			
				U.S. Aug 20 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 2- 1930 Edith F Sutherland 301 Builders Exchange St Paul Minn			
				APR 22 1929			

**NAME:**

Sutherland, Onda

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

924,189

# ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Joseph E.

**Service:**

Pvt. Co. G, 20th Reg. Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 12, 1922	Nov 17, 1922			
Fees: None						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				NOV 22 1922		





NAME: <i>Sutherland, George D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <del>85478</del> <i>47241</i>	
Certificate No. <i>499,222</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri. and Corp'l E. 107 Ill.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>MAR 27 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Jan 1911</i>	<i>MAR 27 1911</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 23 1912</i>	<i>MAR 14 1912</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Aug 14 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 21 1922</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		payable to widow <i>Sarah E. Sutherland</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 14, 1921</i>		Transferred to: <i>Chatfield, Minn.</i>	
Remarks:		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 17 1921</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>61,400</i>		Home:	
Act June 27 - 90		FEB 27 1922	

NAME: <i>Sutherland, Orion</i>		<i>Samuel Satele</i>		35485- <i>2</i>		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>1167579</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>			
Service: <i>Pri F 46 Wis</i>							
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 1911</i>	<i>JAN 10 1912</i>		<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1915</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1919</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1924</i>	<i>19</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>32 Sept 15 1921</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:		<i>May 4, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Wife</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Orange P. Sutherland Certificate No. 499.222

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 1215 - 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	12	39.00		2	11	56.17		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	17	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/9	68.33				
	2	6	45		2		90		2		90		2						
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4		128		4						

NAME: Orion Sutherland alias Certificate No. 1167.579

Last paid to: 2 132 15 50 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	5	41.77		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	40.50	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	2	30		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	31	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	70.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		36.60		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	70.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		40.50		2		46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4		40.50		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924



NAME: *Lutherland Orleans A* DEAD. 20340 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593.434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *German Lutherland*

Service: *Co. A. 5 Mich. V. Co.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C	8	25 Nov 08	13 June 05.			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *3* — DEC 17 1918

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 12, 1919 payable to Benjamin C. Lutherland 766 Chene St. Detroit Mich.*

Former Roll No. *7669* MAR 21 1919 6-679

NAME: *Lutherland Orpha* 20344 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516.843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Lutherland*

Service: *Co. B. 100. Ind. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C	8	22 May 1900	17 July 01			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. <i>xx</i>				
INC.	20	Feb 25-1917	Mar 15-1917			
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30 - 1920* Bureau notified: *1* MAR 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7670* MAR 21 1917 6-679



NAME: Orleans A Sutherland				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 593.434											
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36 75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: Orpha Sutherland				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 516.843											
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	-	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	3	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Sutherland Oscar* 6318 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pn. Troop I 4 U. S. Car.*

Disability: *Chron. diar. + dis. of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>11 Dec. '99</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Duane, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *95/4 - 1114* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland Paulina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798.329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R*

Service: *Co. B. 98 Ills I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 4. 15</i>	<i>Oct 26. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 1</i>	<i>1920</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Dec 16-1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$100.00 R. F. Dickey Atty. 11/15/15*

Transferred from: *Frankfort Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 30 1915* 6-679

NAME: <i>Oscar Sutherland</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1106544</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2			
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3			
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Paulina J. Sutherland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>798329</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>59.47</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			

6-681



NAME: SUTHERLAND, PHOEBE

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

922,397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WIDOW  
Former

Name of Soldier:

Orson Fleming

Service:

Priv A, 4th Iowa Cavalry & B, 45th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 28, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

NONE

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922

6-679

NAME:

Sutherland Prior W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

631213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service:

P.O. 24 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912
Inc	25	Oct 22 1913	FEB 27 1914
Inc	30	Oct 22 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	max

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

8/23/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accrued order dated Jan 8, 1920  
payable to Emily J. Sutherland,  
Lawrenceville, Ill.

Former Roll No.

50217 (ag)

Home:

JAN 13 1920

6-681

NAME: PHOEBE SUTHERLAND				SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 922,397											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Prior H. Sutherland				20693				Certificate No. 631213											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 1 day				Rate: 12 1/2 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 HEO	1915.		1	4 75-	1919.		1	4 120 inc.	1923.		1	
		2				2	15 NT			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	
		3				3	10 HEO			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	
		4	12/3 13 80			4				4	4 75			4	4 120			4	
1908.		1	14 EBR	1912.		1	18 SER	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	24 66 67	1924.		1	TO DATE OF 42113
		2	17 NT			2	8 NT			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	8 AMI			3	11 AMI			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 LBL	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	15 400			2	4 57			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	9 NT			3	4			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	4 14 40			4	4 75			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7 ABW			2	4 75			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	9 HEO			3	4 75			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	11 H.D.			4	4 75			4	1 132			4				4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

265778

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt A-5 Ohio Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	July 30, 1925	Sept 30, 1925	Died May 4, 1926.	Reported MAY 29 1926					
				Remarks ck =						
				OCT 5 1925						

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

## Service

**Disability :**

NAME: Lutherian Ralph F.  
Certificate No. 265-778 ARMY INVALID.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Act May 11, 1935

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Law:**

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Mar. 1908	APR 14 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Died: MILWAUKEE			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	Oct 13, 1913	June 10, 1914
	19	Oct 1, 1915	
	22 <sup>50</sup>	Oct 1, 1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. May 1. 1920			
Transferred to:			

Transferred from :

**Died:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-99

**Home :**

6-687



NAME RALPH F. SUTHERLAND,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 265778

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: *Ralph F. Sutherland*  
Last paid for *APR 1908* Rate: *12 15 50* Remarks: *50*

Certificate No. *265778*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 96	2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 96	3 10 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 96	4 9 36	Inc. 5 4 46 85	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1 4 96	1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1
2 4 96	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 4 96	3 17 36	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 96	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. 4	4
1 4 96	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card 1	
2 4 96	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 4 96	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 96	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 96	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 96	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 96	3 8 66 45	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 96	4 4 46 50	4 4 106 40	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME Sutherland, Rebecca F.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15866

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MENT

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt., Capt J.S. William's Indpt Co Ky Vols

6-6273

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1920	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died		Oct. 6, 1930.				
Reported			NOV 10 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sutherland-Reuben

DEAD

21331

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

341135

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt. D. 10 Mich Cav

Disability:

Dis lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		19 Dec 08	1 Feb 89				
Acc			Oct 27, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 3-7 2-75

Bureau notified:

APR 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24119

Home:

6-681

NAME REBECCA F. SUTHERLAND,

Certificate No. 15866

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Rebecca Sutherland

Certificate No.

344,135

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 11/10 48.00	3	3	3	3
4	4 P. Abbie Sutherland, Widow	4	4	4	4
1	1 136	1 12" St	1	1	1
2	2 GROUP 3	2 Sutherland	2 X	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 72	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 - 72	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 72	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4 DETROIT	4	4	4	4



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sutherland, Richard B

Certificate No.

949205

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 46 Wis V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-5571

72

Aug. 2, 1921

Died

Remarks:

Died Jan 13 1929  
M.

Reported

FEB 18 1929

NAME:

Sutherland, Richard B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

949205

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.~~~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~11-2-1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

13 Jan. 1913

22<sup>nd</sup> 4 Nov. 1912

32 JUN 10 1918

13 Jan. 1913

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Aug. 2, 1921

Sept. 1-1921

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4962 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME RICHARD B SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

949205

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

949205

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 72		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3		3		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96		1 4 72		1928. 1	
2		2 13		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3		3 23		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 151 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2		2		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 216		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 216		1		1	
2		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 216		2		2	
3		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 84 <sup>60</sup>		3 4 216		3		3	
4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 4 216		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						10 AUG 4, 1922					

6-661

NAME: <u>Sutherland Robert</u>				33103 (3-P.A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>144106</u>				ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1902			
Service: <u>1st Cavalry Regt 1st Div 4th Arty</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <u>4</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Nov. 1910</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>Nov. 1</del>	<del>1915</del>	<del>May 16-1916</del>
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Nov. 1910</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 10.8</del>	
<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>4 Sept 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		
Fees:				Rest. Inc - 72 - Oct 14, 1921 - MAR 16 1922			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912				Ends Dec 20, 1921, date of death.			
Transferred from: Des Moines.				Transferred to: Pay widow, Elizabeth Sutherland, Herington, Kansas			
Died: Dec 20, 1921				Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922			
Remarks: Recovered from July 1-1865 to Sept 6-1865 including amount paid while soldier was in the military service				APR 3 1922			
Former Roll No. <u>151</u>				MAY 27 1918			
Home: <u>Amount to be received \$15.40</u>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Sutherland Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>33104</b>	
Certificate No. <i>116795</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <i>C. 12 M. 160</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1650</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Feb 1913</i>
			<i>21 50 Oct 8 1913</i>
			<i>27 Oct 8 1918</i>
			<i>MAR 11 1914</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1917</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Check No. <i>5859443</i> Dated <i>JAN 4 1918</i> Canceled <i>Quessprings</i> <i>Mebr</i> <i>St. L. Delus</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>34-4652</i>		Home:	



NAME: Robert Sutherland Certificate No. 744106

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ 25 ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 40 <sup>60</sup>	1911. 1 11 40 <sup>60</sup>	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 75	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 4 16x 43 <sup>29</sup>	4 4 7	4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1 10 36	1 8	1 4 45	1 4 120	1 1	1 1
2 9 36	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 9 36	3 8 45 <sup>67</sup>	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 3	3 3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 7	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 26 17.74 <sup>1</sup>	2 26 17.74 <sup>1</sup>	2 26 17.74 <sup>1</sup>
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 75	4 128	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1.

6-681

NAME: Robert Sutherland Certificate No. 1116795

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ 25 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 13 MAY 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 29. 36 <sup>0</sup>	2 2 7	2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11 36	3 3 7	3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11 36	4 4 7	4 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 10 36	1 9	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 9 36	2 8	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9 36	3 8	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 32.25	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 7	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 7	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1.

6-681

NAME

Sutherland, Robert

(2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,284,378

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Jan. 7, 1926	April 3, 1926				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
Inc	72	April 16, 1927	Jan 17, 1929				

Remarks: *Dec. 29, 1928* | JAN 16 1929

NAME Robert Sutherland

Certificate No. 1,284,378

Fees / No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50												
RATE—				<del>30</del>	50	50	<del>50</del> 72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						





NAME: Robert A Sutherland				Certificate No. 418 579			
Last Paid: AUG 4 1908 Rate: W				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72
	2				2	8	72
	3				3	8	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1				1	8	72
	2			1912.	2	9	72
	3				3	9	72
	4	7	72		4	6	72
1909.	1	9	72		1	4	72
	2	13	72	1913.	2	4	72
	3	7	72		3	4	72
	4	10	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	72		1	4	72
	2	7	72	1914.	2	4	72
	3	9	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		

NAME		Robert I Sutherland	
Certificate No.	1,238,647		
Fees	None		
RATE—		30	
		Act of June 5, 1920	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

15-153 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Sutherland Samuel

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1692

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Ordinary Seaman, U. S. Navy.

Disability:

Hypertrophy of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 3 Aug, 1887	4 Oct, 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to Allow as Original under Army Act 6/m/90  
CO. 7174 01.07

Former Roll No.

1132

Home:

6-677



NAME:

Samuel Sutherland

Certificate No.

1692

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Sutherland Samuel

DEAD-REP'T'D

FEB 19 1909

35860

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

575 667

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Co A 40 Wis

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	26 Feb 07	MAR 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D

FEB 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

61932

Home:

NAME:

SUTHERLAND, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1130484

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6 1907

Service:

Pot D. 8" &amp; M 16 Pa. Vol. Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 17 1907	OCT 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

July 21, 1910

Died July 21, 1910

Reimbursement order paid

SEP 27 1910

Payable to

Samuel A. Taylor

Former Roll No.

41120

Act 6/27/90

Home:

Wf. Rising Sun Md

NAME: <i>Samuel Sutherland</i>				DEAD-REPT'N FEB 19 1909				Certificate No. 5-5067											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>10 32 53</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>SAMUEL SUTHERLAND</i>				Certificate No. 1130484															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/18 18 20</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 45</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>3 45</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>1 45</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>2 45</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6 45</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>3 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*REIMBURSEMENT Pd Samuel A Taylor 10/1/02*



NAME: *Sutherland Samuel A* ~~20127~~

Certificate No. *183838* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co 76 5 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *P* ~~11371~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Aug 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Oakley Mich*

Died: *May 19 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1916** *3-1081*

Remarks: *May 19 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1917 Oakley.*

*Lucy A. Mich.*

Former Roll: *MAY 31 1917* *2475* *Cd* *W* Home: **18386** 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland Samuel R* (3-P. A. I.) ~~450785~~

Certificate No. *478.155* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law, ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr B. 98 Ill Vol*

Disability: *P*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>17 Sept 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Apr 13</i>	<i>30 Dec 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *28 July 1915* Bureau notified: *Oct 26 1915*

Remarks: *W*

*July 28 1915* Accrued order dated *OCT 26 1915* *Frankfort Ohio*

payable to widow *Paulina J Sutherland*

Former Roll: *OCT 30 1915* *7854* **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel A. Sutherland				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 188.838							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ \$24				Rate: \$24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		
	2				2	60			2	4 72			2		
	3	20	64.80		3	8 50			3	4 72			3		
	4	9 50			4	6 00			4	4 72			4		
	1	10 60			1	7 60			1	4 72			1		
1908.	2	8 60		1912.	2	7 60		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	Cancelled	
	3	9 60			3	8 60			3	DEAD			3		
	4	4 60			4	4 60			4				4		
	1	10 60			1	4 72			1	6 11 60 80			1		
	2	8 60		1913.	2	4 72		1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2		
	3	9 60			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	5 60			4	4 72			4				4		
	1	7 60			1	4 72			1				1		
1910.	2	9 60		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9 60			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	8 60			4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: Samuel R. Sutherland				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 478.155							
Last paid to: \$30				Rate: \$30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	9 72			3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	10 72			4	11/3/5 55.			4		
	1				1	9 72			1	W			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2		
	3				3	10 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		
	1	10 72			1	7 72			1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10 72			3	7 72			3				3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	10 72			1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2	7 72		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sutherland, Sundry.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569.549* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. S 43" U.S. C. Vol. Infy.*

Guardian: *James H. Windsor* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept. 109*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *...*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6" May 1898</i>	<i>26" March 1904</i>	<i>Sidia</i>	<i>6" May 1898</i>	<i>1" Jan 1910</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Cond \$100. filed & P. B. notified 9/13/1907*

Former Roll No. *17387* 6-678

NAME: *Sutherland, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Sutherland, Jeremiah*

Service: *U.S. E 8" U.S. C. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 25 Feb 1911</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/5/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *9759.492 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *...* *Jan 5 1916* Reimbursement order dated *8/30-18* payable to *L Copeland* 8/14 6-679



NAME: <i>Sandy Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>569579</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1806!</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>James H. Sutherland</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9 30		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 10 30		2		2		2	
3 11 30		3		3		3	
4 6 30		4		4		4	
1 9 30		1		1		1	
2 10 36		2		2		2	
3 11 44		3		3		3	
4 12 44		4		4		4	
1 13 42		1		1		1	
2 9 42		2		2		2	
3 10 42		3		3		3	
4 11 42		4		4		4	
1 12 42		1		1		1	
2 3-1081 to		2		2		2	
3 <b>GROUP 3</b>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sandy Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>784369</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	
2		2		2 4 36		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3	
4		4		4 1 36		4	
1		1		1 1 36		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sutherland Sarah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>806.113</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1912	
Name of Soldier: <i>Bayon.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt F 145th Pennsylvania Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	<i>June 17, 1915</i>	<i>April 13, 1916</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>James H Spalding Fee \$10, SUN 9 1916</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					APR 21 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Sutherland Sarah A</i>		Act of March 4, 1917.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>10.029</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: INDIAN WARS	
Name of Soldier: <i>John S.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr J D. 4th U.S. Inf. Sioux Campaign</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	<i>Apr 6, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1921</i>		
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					6-679

NAME: Sarah Sutherland				Certificate No. 806.113			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>1/2</del> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ACT APRIL 12, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
			GROUP 1 PAID				

NAME: Sarah A. Sutherland				Certificate No. 70.029			
Last paid to: Rate: 1/2				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 2	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 2	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 2	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
			GROUP 2 PAID				
			10 JUNE 4, 1922				







NAME:

Sutherland Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

667191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John E. Murray.

Service:

Co. E. 62<sup>nd</sup> Co. (P. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Act 25		Feb. 9-20	May 12-20			
		30 May 1-20.				

Fees:

Charges

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sutherland Sarah E.

Certificate No.

910,465

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orange B

Service

Pt &amp; Corp E 107 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 8, 1921 May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 16, 1925

Reported

JAN 7 1926

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Sutherland Sarah E**

Certificate No. <b>910465</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917, CH. 119
Name of Soldier: <b>Orange B.</b>		
Service: <b>Priv. &amp; Corp. Co. E, 107th Ill. Inf.</b>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 8, 1921	Feb. 21, 1922			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  **FEB 27 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **SUTHERLAND SARAH J.**

Certificate No. <b>773,034</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917, CH. 119
Name of Soldier: <b>Alexander</b>		
Service: <b>Private Co. D, 6th Tennessee Mounted Infantry.</b>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	May 23, 1913	March 28, 1914.			

Fees: **\$10 - Steve D. Gentry.**

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 5-1916** Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 641778 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No.  6-679





NAME: *Sutherland Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916.017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Sampson M.*

Service: *Capt 2. 146 Misc Dny.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Nov 18. 1921</i>	<i>July 10. 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Madison J. Parker. 8/10/22</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pr. G. 1" Eastern Shore Md Dny.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>May 8. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Joseph H. Hunter. 9/14/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 30 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Sutherland					Certificate No. 916.017														
Last paid to: Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4		
	3				3				3				3			3	4		
	4				4				4				4			4	4	30	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	30	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	30	
	1				1				1				1			5	4		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
	1				1				1				1			1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Sarah M. Sutherland					Certificate No. 903.064														
Last paid to: Rate: 30.				Remarks: MAY 1. 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	90	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	30	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	30	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	30	
	1				1				1				1			5	4		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
	1				1				1				1			1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sutherland, Sciota* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. K. 79<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *226.*

6-679

NAME: *Sutherland, Solomon A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. A. 11 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar + res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Topeka, 9/4/10 B.O. 9/10/10* Bureau notified: *11 Mar 1911 3-1587-Gen. Reg. Rptl - 3/14/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ADMITTED WITH GR. N. H. D. V. S. *6/2/10*

6-681



NAME <i>Sciota Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>644857</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1167</i>	1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

NAME <i>Solomon A. Sutherland</i>					Certificate No. <i>1070737</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1910</i> Rate: <i>10°</i>					Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>83</i>	<i>L</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2	<i>DEAD</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sutherland, Solomon A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000000* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt. A. 11th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *On duty & no dist. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Wis. 18 Mch 1910.* Transferred to: *Knoxville JUN 14 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *TH* 6-691

NAME: *Sutherland, Solomon A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040737* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. A. 11th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *On duty & no dist. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Indianapolis JUN 7 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4005* Home: *Dis 72409* 6-681

NAME: <i>Salomon A. Lutherslund</i>					Certificate No. <i>1070737</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>L.H.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Sum to \$717 10<sup>00</sup>*  
*Trans. per let. P. O. JUN 1 1910*  
*Knorrville*

NAME: <i>Salomon A. Lutherslund</i>					Certificate No. <i>1070737</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>ESTABLISHMENT</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*16*  
*17*  
*Trans. per let. P. O. JUN 1 1910*  
*GROUP 2*  
*1009to*



NAME: *Sutherland Solomon A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *68808*

Certificate No. *1070737* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. A. 11 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and resulting disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kan., June 7, 1907* Transferred to: *Topeka 18 Mar 10 Ord. 161, 310*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *San Antonio* 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland Solomon A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070737* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pri. A. 11 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Triple</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>	<i>15 May 1906</i>				
			<i>NOV 6 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *TOPEKA KANS Aug 11, 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13541* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Solomon A. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1070737</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	Sanitarium			2		
	3	<i>19/8 20</i>			3		
	4	<i>13/30</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14/30</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Solomon W. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1040734</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>12/18</i>		1911.	1		
	2	<i>11/18</i>			2		
	3	<i>11/18</i>			3		
	4	<i>20/18</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>19/18</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>22/18</i>			2		
	3	<i>Transferred</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sutherland, Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 632 New Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Oct 1913	9 Dec 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees		<u>1022 David A Gourock</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mar 6-1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 24 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
NOV 3 1918						

NAME: Sutherland, Stephen M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245 199 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 22 NY V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 72 May 10, 1921

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died May 21, 1928 Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks: Illness

May 21, 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1928

Stephen M. Sutherland Chicago



NAME: <u>Stephen M. Sutherland</u>					Certificate No. <u>76-853</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>72</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stephen M. Sutherland</u>		Certificate No. <u>245199</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
RATE— <u>72</u>				Group 1									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Sutherland Stephen M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245199 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 3 N 22 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	28 June 1907	Reis	17	29 Aug 1912	
					23	27 June 1913	
					30	27 June 1918	15 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: 72 May 10 - 1921 7 Feb 10 - 1923

Former Roll No. 30729(92) Home:

6-681

NAME: Sutherland Leanne A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620468 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William G. Sutherland

Service: Pvt F. 152 Ind V.I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	25 Aug 05.	10 Jan 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7758

6-679

NAME: <b>Stephen M Sutherland</b> <b>20864</b>				Certificate No. <b>245199</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 6(98) 12-23 30 40 50 72</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>4 N.D.B</b>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<b>4 NT</b>	
1907.	3	<b>9/9 25.20</b>		1911.	3	<b>5 A M</b>	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<b>10 EBS</b>		1912.	1	<b>4 NT</b>	
1908.	2	<b>9 ABW</b>		1912.	2	<b>8 C G</b>	
1908.	3	<b>13 ABW</b>		1912.	3	<b>8 NT</b>	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	<b>13 SER</b>		1913.	1	<b>4 LBL</b>	
1909.	2	<b>10 SER</b>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<b>14 NDB</b>		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	<b>12 HEO</b>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<b>9 N.D.B</b>		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1	<b>4 69</b>	
				1915.	2	<b>4 69</b>	
				1915.	3	<b>4 69</b>	
				1915.	4	<b>4 69</b>	
				1916.	1	<b>4 69</b>	
				1916.	2	<b>4 69</b>	
				1916.	3	<b>4 69</b>	
				1916.	4	<b>4 69</b>	
				1917.	1	<b>4 69</b>	
				1917.	2	<b>4 69</b>	
				1917.	3	<b>4 69</b>	
				1917.	4	<b>4 69</b>	
				1918.	1	<b>4 69</b>	
				1918.	2	<b>4 69</b>	
				1918.	3	<b>4 69</b>	
				1918.	4	<b>4 69</b>	
				1919.	1	<b>4 120</b>	
				1919.	2	<b>4 120</b>	
				1919.	3	<b>4 120</b>	
				1919.	4	<b>4 120</b>	
				1920.	1	<b>4 120</b>	
				1920.	2	<b>4 120</b>	
				1920.	3	<b>4 141</b>	
				1920.	4	<b>4 150</b>	
				1921.	1	<b>4 150</b>	
				1921.	2	<b>4 150</b>	
				1921.	3	<b>4 150</b>	
				1921.	4	<b>4 150</b>	
				1922.	1	<b>4 150</b>	
				1922.	2	<b>4 150</b>	
				1922.	3	<b>4 150</b>	
				1922.	4	<b>4 150</b>	
				1923.	1	<b>4 100</b>	
				1923.	2	<b>4 50</b>	
				1923.	3	<b>4 50</b>	
				1923.	4	<b>4 50</b>	
				1924.	1	<b>4 50</b>	
				1924.	2	<b>4 50</b>	
				1924.	3	<b>4 50</b>	
				1924.	4	<b>4 50</b>	
				1925.	1	<b>4 50</b>	
				1925.	2	<b>4 50</b>	
				1925.	3	<b>4 50</b>	
				1925.	4	<b>4 50</b>	
				1926.	1	<b>4 50</b>	
				1926.	2	<b>4 50</b>	
				1926.	3	<b>4 50</b>	
				1926.	4	<b>4 50</b>	
				1927.	1	<b>4 50</b>	
				1927.	2	<b>4 50</b>	
				1927.	3	<b>4 50</b>	
				1927.	4	<b>4 50</b>	
				1928.	1	<b>4 50</b>	
				1928.	2	<b>4 50</b>	
				1928.	3	<b>4 50</b>	
				1928.	4	<b>4 50</b>	
				1929.	1	<b>4 50</b>	
				1929.	2	<b>4 50</b>	
				1929.	3	<b>4 50</b>	
				1929.	4	<b>4 50</b>	
				1930.	1	<b>4 50</b>	
				1930.	2	<b>4 50</b>	
				1930.	3	<b>4 50</b>	
				1930.	4	<b>4 50</b>	

NAME: <b>Samuel A. Sutherland</b> <b>620468</b>				Certificate No. <b>620468</b>			
Last paid to: <b>SEP 1908</b> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>0 36</b>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<b>13 36</b>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<b>13 36</b>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<b>7 36</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>15 36</b>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<b>5 36</b>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<b>10 36</b>	
1908.	4	<b>10 36</b>		1912.	4	<b>4 36</b>	
1909.	1	<b>8 36</b>		1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	2	<b>10 36</b>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<b>1 36</b>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<b>10 36</b>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<b>9 36</b>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<b>10 36</b>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<b>10 36</b>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<b>9 36</b>		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME:

Lutherland Theodore

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

103687

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

36027  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. 632 R. &amp; Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Aug. 1908	OCT 9 1908		17	June 17, 1912	
					23	June 15, 1916	
					30	June 15, 1921	Apr 21, 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Died:

7/25/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

AUG 9 1918

Transferred to:

Died July 25, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

payable to widow Emely R. Sutherland

To Wisconsin Veterans' Home  
Mosc.

48029

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Log 03230

Home:

MAR 11 1919

6-681

NAME:

Sutherland Thomas D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

375519

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

29586  
GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. No. 82 Ind.

Disability:

Chro Rheum Dis Chest, Heart & Eyes Res Erysipelas of Head  
and face

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	15 Jan 08	1 Apr 08				
	50	5 Feb 17	27 Feb 17				

Fees:

None 7/7/12

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 31 1912

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Mary V. Widow

Order Com'r 1/15/11

Former Roll No.

30908

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Theodore Sutherland

Certificate No.

105-687

Last paid to:

OCT 1908

Rate:

12.17 28. 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 27	1923. 1 TO DATE OF	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 51	2 4 27	2 GROUP 1	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 51	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 51	4	4	4
1 13 36	1 13 36	1 4 51	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 51	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 51	3	3	3
4 24 253	4 7 36	4 4 51	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 15 36	2 4783 36	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 51	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 51	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 51	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Thomas D Sutherland

Certificate No.

375519

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 7 90	1919. 1 7 90	1923. 1 7 90	1927. 1 7 90
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 7 90	2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90
1 7 90	1 7 90	1 7 90	1 7 90	1 7 90	1 7 90
2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90
1 7 90	1 7 90	1 7 90	1 7 90	1 7 90	1 7 90
2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

# ARMY INVALID

## Service

## Disability

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Rt L and E 1 Mich V Cav

Law: *US v. [illegible]*  
*Saw [illegible]*  
*ad [illegible]*

JAN 26 1925

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

404905

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

**Service:**

Rn L. & E. 1" Mich v. Cav

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

6-681



NAME THOMAS J SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

404905

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME:

Thomas J Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

404905

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

32 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 15 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 169.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 3/8 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: <u>Sutherland, Thomas J.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>404905</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:					
Service: <u>Pt L. &amp; E. 1" Mich. Cav.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 July 1891	30 June 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5575</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			
				6-681			

NAME: <u>Sutherland Thurlow J</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1190471</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>					
Service: <u>Priv. Co. L, 202d N. Y. Inf.</u>							
Disability: <u>      </u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 25, 1920	July 13, 1921				
Fees: <u>No Fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUN 1921</u>			
				6-681			

NAME: <u>Thomas J. Sutherland</u>				Certificate No. <u>404905</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____			
				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	15	
	3				3	22	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3		
	4	18			4		

NAME: <u>ThurLOW J. Sutherland</u>				Certificate No. <u>1190471</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID



<b>NAME:</b>		Sutherland, Wilson M		<b>Act of May 11, 1912</b> (3-P. A. 1.) <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>
<b>Certificate No.</b>		538103		<b>LAW:</b> SPECIAL ACT
<b>Service:</b>		Pl. & m. 9" mo. Smilcan		<b>ACT DATE:</b> 1920
<b>Disability:</b>				

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
+2	15	May 1904	5 July 1904	-17-	6	June 1912	} 28 Mch 1913
			ACT CF MAY 11, 1912	-23-	12	Mch 1913	
				-30-	" "	1918	
<b>Fees:</b>				Reis. 36. Mch 3, 1917, Apr 4, 1917			
				Rev E Inc 40 June 10 1918 Dec 4-1918			
<b>Transferred from :</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
TOPEKA KANSAS							
<b>Died:</b>		Dec. 5 1921		<b>Bureau notified :</b>		JAN 9 1922	
<b>Remarks:</b>							

AUG 30 1922

Accrued order dated ... payable to widow Elizabeth Sutherland

SEP 6 1922

NAME: <u>Sutherland Upton</u>		CIVIL WAR.	
Certificate No. <u>640.818</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>2<sup>nd</sup> Lt B. 1<sup>st</sup> N Va Vt and Co 2<sup>nd</sup> N Va Vt Vt</u>		352,870 <del>ACT MAY 1 1920</del> <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b> ACT MAY 1 1920	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	25 Apr 07	Inc.	30	15 Nov 12	28 May 13
INC	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Nov 07</del>	13 mch 08		<del>16</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>21 May 12</del>	7 Oct 12	REISSUE	50	Mch 4-1919	Apr 3-1919
Fees:	4			REISSUE	72	Sept 5-1920	Oct 6-1920

  

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died: <u>Columbus,</u> Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Small</u>	

  

OCT 14 1920 MAY 5 1919 Former Roll No. <u>4298-02</u>	Home:
---	-------

NAME:

Wilson M. Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Last paid to:

Rate:

77 23 36.40

Remarks:

AGT JUNE 27, 1890.

53810.3

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 4 69.	1919. 1 5 139 <sup>20</sup>	1923. 1 15 53	1927. 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 3 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 151	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1 1 4 69 <sup>44</sup>	1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 150	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 4 108	3 3 4 150	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 108	4 4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1 1 4 108	1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 4 108	2 2 4 150	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 4 108	3 3 4 150	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 108	4 4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME:

Upton Sutherland

Act of May 11, 1920

CIVIL WAR

640.818

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 MAR 4 1907 12.15-25-30-30

Remarks:

50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 90.	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 12 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 11 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 45	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1 1 11 45	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 10/25 34.33	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 118	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4

NAME

(8-P. A. 1)

SUTHERLAND, UPTON

Certificate No.

640818

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

2nd Lt B 1 W Va V Inf &amp; E 2 W Va Vet V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 5 1920				June 10 1923 Remarks: 37081-(L)	JUL 6 1923
Died June 10 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1923 payable to widow Frank L. Sutherland				Amherstfield Ohio			

NAME:

Certificate No.

720098

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

1 Sgt F 157 Ohio N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		27 Feb 1907	12 July 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
July 25 1912				NOV 25 1912			
Remarks:				Schuyler Nebr			
Rept by 67th Sutherland Lenoa Neb 25 12							
Former Roll No. 33							
957				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Sutherland, Walter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *805642* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pri (B 132 Ill 918)*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>11 Apr 1907</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		18		4 Jan 1915	19 Apr 1913
				21		1920	
				30		June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1921	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Feb. 21, 1923</i>			Bureau notified:	MAR 17 1923		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>5662 JUN 27 18 90</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Sutherland, Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *930586* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pri (B 120 Ill 918)*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 27 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 7-1912</i>	<i>Feb 12-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 1912</i>	<i>16 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 7-1917</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:	NEW YORK, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mar. 18, 1914</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>4/18/14</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

*d 3/18 1914* Approved order dated *11/18/14*  
 payable to widow *Emma*

NAME: *Walter Sutherland* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$12.50* Remarks: *805642*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1	Inc. 5 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	8 54	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3	12	3	14	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	11 4 50	3	
4	11	4	14	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1	10	1	13	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	1 4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3	12	3	23	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	14	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	13	1	4	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1	
2	13	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13	4	45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1	12	1	45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Walter Sutherland* DEAD Certificate No. *930586*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12.15.18* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 9 13 80	2	10 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	11 36	4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	3/3 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	11 36	4		4		4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 45	1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 45	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 45	4	Inc.	4		4		4	
1	7 36	MAR 12 45		1		1		1		1	
2	7 36			2		2		2		2	
3	10 56			3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	1914. 4	15. 27	4		4		4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Sutherland, Washington

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 618 197

Disability Pt E 2 Battln 14 U S Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Nov. 15, 1922					
						April 3, 1925	APR 9 1925
						Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/9/25	
						JUN 5 1925 White Sulphur Springs N.Y.	
						payable to widow Juliaett Sutherland,	

NAME:

Sutherland Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

618-197

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt E - 2 Battln 14 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	72	Aug 08	Sept 08		30	JUN 10 1912	
"	45 <sup>50</sup>	13 Aug 1912			32	Aug 10 - 1918	
"	19	10 July 1916	21 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	32 <sup>50</sup>	10 Aug 1921			72	Nov. 15, 1922 - Feb. 19-1923	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

RATE— 72

**GROUP : 2**

[illegible]

**INTERAGENCY PARTNERSHIP OFFICE**

JANUARY	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED

72-<sup>ANCE</sup> DEAD

R

1072

~~NAME:~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**Last paid to :**

**Ente:**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	836	1915.		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	1 96			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 36	1916.		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 50			3					
		4	10 34 <sup>80</sup>			4	8 56 <sup>30</sup>			4	4 150			4	4 50			4					
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	4 30 <sup>45</sup>	1917.		1	57	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	11 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 57	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10 36			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	8 36			3	4 76 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	10 30			4	4 95 <sup>60</sup>			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922			4				4					

NAME:

Sutherland, Milbur L

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1166069

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Sea U S S Idaho

Disability:

Fracture of left ankle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 mch 1911	25 July 1911				

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677



1166069

[illegible]

32786 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sutherland, William*

Certificate No. *4335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian wars*

Service: *(Pr &) (Capt M M. Williams) 2 Dec Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Bureau notified: *Dec. 13, 1910.*

Died: *Nov. 14, 1910. Comr.*

Remarks: *Herrendale, Calif*

Former Roll No. *116/14. 976*

Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sutherland, William*

Certificate No. *596169* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *16 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 2<sup>nd</sup> M 9<sup>th</sup> Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12 14<sup>th</sup> Mo 1907</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>June 13, 1914</del>	<del>Oct 3, 1914</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>June 13, 1914</del>	<del>Oct 3, 1914</del>
<del>17 28<sup>th</sup> Mo 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 13, 1919</del>	<del>June 13, 1919</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS*

Bureau notified: *April 14 1915*

Died: *April 28, 1915*

Remarks:

Died *4/28/15* Accrued order dated *7/22/15*

payable to widow *7/30/15*

Former Roll No. *59616* JUN 27 1893

6-691





NAME: *Sutherland, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Certificate No. *10754621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Coupl L 6" U.S. O.V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 1st May 1908</i>			<i>30 June 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 26-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 7-1916</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>May 26-1921</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *ally none* Inc: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33690 (Act June 27" 1890)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland William A.* 71009 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPA*

Service: *Pri L. 51 Ia.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORG 6</i>		<i>July 25-1904</i>	<i>June 17-1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SHREVEPORT, LA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9638* Home: 6-681

NAME: William Sutherland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1075962

Last paid to: May 1908 Rate: 12-51 1/2 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 19 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 Trans. to M.	4
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 2 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 2 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 80 <sup>40</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: William A. Sutherland Certificate No. 1109555

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
2 2 18	2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 10 4 6	2
3 3 18	3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 11 4 6	3
4 4 18	4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 1 18	1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 1 4	1
2 2 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 2 4	2
3 3 18	3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
2 2 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 3 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
2 2 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 3 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 18	4 4 18	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-682





NAME

WILLIAM H SUTHERLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

346868

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

33 60

NAME:

William H Sutherland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

346868

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-28-50

Remarks:

50-00

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 11 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 4 120	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 120	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 11 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 120	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4 120	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 4 120	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 4 120	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 4 120	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 4 120	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 4 120	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sutherland William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511765 ARMY INVALID. Law: 54919

Service: Pri. D6 train.

Disability: chr. rheum & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>5 Dec. 1906</u>	<u>16 Jan. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Dec 1909</u>					

Fees: 2 J M Morris & Wash DC

Transferred from: WILMINGTON Transferred to:

Died: 5/15/16 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1918458 Dated JUL 4 1916

48615

Former Roll No. 53766 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sutherland William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682530 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 4 Tenn Vol mt Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rele</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 May 1908</u>	<u>22 June 1908</u>				
<u>Rele</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4/11/12</u>	<u>5/21/12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 15 Apr 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 5/21-5/28/12

Remarks:

2840

Former Roll No. 191 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME:

William H. Sutherland

Certificate No.

511765

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 72	4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 6 72	1912. 1 6 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 72	4 8 72	4 GROUP 1	4 GROUP 1	4 GROUP 1	4 GROUP 1
1909. 1 6 51	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 8 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 17 58 70	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 5 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME:

William H. Sutherland

Certificate No.

682530

Last paid to:

Rate:

87 May 1908 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 13 36	1919. 1 13 36	1923. 1 13 36	1927. 1 13 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 9 36	1920. 1 9 36	1924. 1 9 36	1928. 1 9 36
2 6 35 28	2 11 3 28 80	2 11 3 28 80	2 11 3 28 80	2 11 3 28 80	2 11 3 28 80
3 13 36	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 15 36	1917. 1 15 36	1921. 1 15 36	1925. 1 15 36	1929. 1 15 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36
4 17 36	4 17 36	4 17 36	4 17 36	4 17 36	4 17 36
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 14 36	1918. 1 14 36	1922. 1 14 36	1926. 1 14 36	1930. 1 14 36
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36



NAME: *Sutherland William H* (3-P. A. 1.) **11403**

Certificate No. *645721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1909

Service: *Co I 31 Ohio US*

Disability: *Lead*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 90</i>	<i>24 Aug 91</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 6, 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 6 1919</i>	<i>MAY 28, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13-13 PM* Bureau notified: *Apr 22-1913-let to Bur*

Remarks: *ck 993206 dated 4/10 Canc*

Former Roll No. *33030* Home: **18718** 6-681

NAME: *Sutherland William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067446* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Co Battery E 3" U.S. Arty*

Disability: *Fracture left arm at elbow int & mal. Poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 March 1904</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26144* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>648721</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>42 19</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		30
	3			1911.	3	11	36
	4				4	9	30
	1				1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	1	36
	3				3	1	36
	4	10	30		4	4	36
	1	9	36		1	3	36
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	36		3		
	4	15	36		4		
	1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: <i>William H Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1067446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30
	2				2	8	30
	3			1911.	3	8	30
	4				4	7	30
	1				1	6	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	30
	3	7	30		3	7	30
	4	11	30		4	6	30
	1	6	30		1	4	30
1909.	2	12	30	1913.	2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	5	30		4	3	30
	1	15	30		1	4	30
1910.	2	7	30	1914.	2	4	30
	3	8	30		3	4	30
	4	8	30		4	4	30



NAME: *Sutherland William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952,516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *6103 my r 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	24 mch 1897	27 Jan 1898	Inc	25	Aug 20 1914	OCT 10 1914
	12	7 mch 1907	6 Nov 1907	Inc	30	Aug 20 1919	
	19	23 May 1912	14 Nov 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Died: *Dec 13 1920* Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1921*

Transferred from: *337 East Market St.,*  
*Corning, New York*

Transferred to: *Eliza S. Sutherland*  
*payable to widow.*

Died: *Dec. 13, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 20 1921*

NAME: *Sutherland William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. H. 6" & Pl. H. 4" Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	14 Mch 1907	29 Oct 1907				

Fees: *ally none*

Died: *4/16 1913* Accrued order dated *8/31/14*

payable to widow: *Melvena*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to: *113*

Died: *Apr 16 1913* Bureau notified: *May 16 1913*

Remarks: *From Certificate dated Apr 16 1913 Semi-a Con*

Death reported by P. M. at *Lockhart Ky*

Former Roll No. *33730* Home:





NAME <i>Sutherland, William L.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1084735</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>			
Service <i>Pt H 3 nyvLa</i>				<i>New York, N.Y.</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>87 Nov 00</i>	<i>21 May 01</i>				
<i>Pres</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>70 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Nov. 10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8 Dec 10 - Home. Baiting certificate.</i>					
Remarks:		<b>3310</b>					
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Sutherland, William O.							
Certificate No. <b>598563</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 8 Mich Inf &amp; Pt B Battln U S Engrs</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	NH	6-8571	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		Discharged			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 10 1925</b>	<b>MAY 6 1925</b>				
				<b>DEC 2 3 1926</b>	Reported	<b>JAN 18 1927</b>	
				Remarks:			
				<b>Pay All to wife LIZZIE SUTHERLAND</b> <b>Insane without a Guardian &amp; Confined in</b> <b>A/C Act Aug 8, 1890. O. Dec 8, 1893</b>			
				<b>MAY 20 1925</b>			

NAME: <i>Sutherland</i>				<i>William L. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1024735</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>24</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2						
	3	8	<i>41.87</i>		3				3				3						
	4	5	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4						

NAME	WILLIAM O SUTHERLAND											
Certificate No.	598563											
Fees												
JAN 1, 1920												
WILLIAM O SUTHERLAND GROUP 3												
RATE—	XXX	XXX	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FIDUCIARY OFFICE												
JANUARY		9	NH	8	NH	7	NH	72	Paid 12/23/26			
FEBRUARY		8	NH	9	NH	9	NH					
MARCH		8	NH	7	NH	8	NH					
APRIL	7	8	NH	7	NH	8	NH					
MAY	9	8	NH	7	NH	8	NH					
JUNE	8	7	NH	9	NH	8	NH					
JULY	9	9	NH	7	NH	9	NH					
AUGUST	11	7	NH	8	NH	7	NH					
SEPTEMBER	7	9	NH	9	NH	8	NH					
OCTOBER	9	8	NH	8	NH	8	NH					
NOVEMBER	8	8	NH	7	NH	9	NH					
DECEMBER	8	9	NH	9	NH	7	NH					



NAME: Sutherland William C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598503 ARMY INVALID. Law: Special Act

Service: Regt A, 8th Mich Inf

Disability: Co B. Battle Co. Engin Act of May 11, 1918.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng	10	25 Sept 1918	16 June 1919	REISSUE 30		FEB 12 1913	MAR 3 1913
	19	May 17, 1918	15	Reis 40		June 10. 1918	Oct 10. 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to wife Lizzie Sutherland (act 8/8/82)

Former Roll No. 62884 OCT 25 1918 Home: 914 5/31/21

6-681

NAME: Sutherland William C Act of May 11, 1918 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598504 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. B. 2 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	May 18	21 May '08	32		June 10. 1918	
Reis	19	MAY 27 1912	DEC 20 1912				
Inc.	15	25 Apr 1913	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 30, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 21 1919

6-681

NAME: William D. Lutheland Certificate No. 5-285-68

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: [Redacted] Rate: 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 13 90 NH	1919. 1 18 120 NH	1923. 1 8 150 NH	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 12 36	2 2 14 90 N.H.	2 2 12 120 NH	2 2 10 7 50 NH	2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 16 90 NH	3 3 4 120 USH	3 3 11 9 50 NH	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 5 120 USH	4 4 12 8 50 NH	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 5 120 USH	1 1 9 50 NH	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 10 90 NH	2 2 5 120 USH	2 2 8 50 NH	2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 7 161 USH	3 3 8 50 NH	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 21 36 N.H.	4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 150 USH	4 4 Trans to M.	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1 1 14 90 NH	1 1 150	1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 13 90 NH	2 2 150 NH		2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 150		3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 13 90 N.H.	4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 12 150 NH		4 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1 1 14 90 NH	1 1 8 150 NH		1930. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 11 90 N.H.	2 2 13 90 NH	2 2 8 150 NH		2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 12 90 N.H.	3 3 13 90 NH	GROUP 3 PAID		3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 12 90 NH	4 4 13 120 NH	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4 4

NAME: William D. Lutheland Certificate No. 5-285-68

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: [Redacted] Rate: 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 13 90 NH	1919. 1 18 120 NH	1923. 1 8 150 NH	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 12 36	2 2 14 90 N.H.	2 2 12 120 NH	2 2 10 7 50 NH	2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 16 90 NH	3 3 4 120 USH	3 3 11 9 50 NH	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 5 120 USH	4 4 12 8 50 NH	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 5 120 USH	1 1 9 50 NH	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 10 90 NH	2 2 5 120 USH	2 2 8 50 NH	2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 7 161 USH	3 3 8 50 NH	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 21 36 N.H.	4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 150 USH	4 4 Trans to M.	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1 1 14 90 NH	1 1 150	1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 13 90 NH	2 2 150 NH		2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 150		3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 13 90 N.H.	4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 12 150 NH		4 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1 1 14 90 NH	1 1 8 150 NH		1930. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 11 90 N.H.	2 2 13 90 NH	2 2 8 150 NH		2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 12 90 N.H.	3 3 13 90 NH	GROUP 3 PAID		3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 12 90 NH	4 4 13 120 NH	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lutherlin, Martha E.*

Certificate No. *12681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lutherlin, Benjamin W.*

Service: *1st Regt. Minn. Inf. 2nd Div. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Apr. 1908	28 Mch 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 28, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1360</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lutherlin, Bettie A.*

Certificate No. *180132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lutherlin, Elias*

Service: *1st Regt. Minn. Inf. 2nd Div. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Sept 1902			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 26, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1460</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha E. Luthersden</i>					Certificate No. <i>12681</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	13			4	4	91		4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	1			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 1, 1932

NAME: <i>Bettie A. Luthersden</i>					Certificate No. <i>580132</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks: <i>10.00 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	14			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	2			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Sutherland Charles</i>		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</del> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>319503</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>26816</i>
Service: <i>P 2d Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Chronic rheumatoid heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2430 Nov 87</i>	<i>16 Apr 88</i>
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 21-1918</i>	
	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 15-1919</i>	<i>Oct 25-1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IN</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 28879</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sutherland, Charles W.</i>		<del>SPECIAL ACT.</del> (S-P. A. 1.) <i>3727</i>	
Certificate No. <i>692.480</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pri. { a. 31" } Mo. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine. 1st</i>		<i>10 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1906</i>
		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to: <i>2237 1/2 3rd. Ave. East Oakland Cal.</i>	
Died: <i>Aug. 9, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1915 3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>W 1062-23" Ave. Cal.</i>		<i>2237-23 Ave. Oakland Cal.</i>	
Died <i>Aug 9, 1915</i>		Accrued order dated <i>OCT 12 1915</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Mary E. Sutherland</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 19 1915 18728</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Charles Sutherland* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 Certificate No. *319503*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *24 38-50* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 Inc 103 07	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 5 72	1 4 72	1 114	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 1 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 100	4 Trans to M	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 1 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 33 72	4 TO AUG. 4, 1928	4	4

NAME: *Charles St. Sutherland* of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. *692.480*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *72 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 5 72	3 4 90	3 869.355	3 Canceled	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1 11/15 66 -	1	1	1
2 5 72	2 5 72	2 W	2	2	2
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 5 72	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 72	1 4 72 20	1	1	1	1
2 5 72	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 4 72	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 72	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 6 72	2 90	2	2	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 90	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Sutherland, Cora E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *256710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Sutherland, Philip*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Regt 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1891</i>	<i>20 Oct 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8799* 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295638* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. 6 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of throat & lungs, res. of massies & res. sec. ofus both ears, res. in nearly total ofus.*

*of some*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 20 Mch 1889</i>	<i>20 Apr 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 119* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/28/09*

Former Roll No. *119* Home: 6-631

NAME: <i>Lora E. Lutherlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>276710</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>14</del> <b>25</b>			
				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3		
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4 51	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51	
	2				2	51	
	3	11			3	4 51	
	4	11			4	4 51	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	51	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
1909.	1			1917.	1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 58 47	
1910.	1			1918.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1907.	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Lutherlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>295638</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	DIED /			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sutherland, Virginia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sutherland, Francis M*

Service: *Plt - C 24th Mo V & A 7th V R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1226 June 1909</i>	<i>28 Sept 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *about Oct 16 - 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3131* 6-679

NAME: Sutherland, Marquis D. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **132854** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Corp C 31 Ind V I**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 14, 1924	April 1, 1924			

Died: *Apr 7 - 1925* Reported: **MAY 8 1925**

Remarks: *Apr ch to Fin 5/9/25.*

Accrued order: **MAR 17 1926**

able to widow: *Elida Sutherland*

Elton L.

APR 1 1924



NAME: <i>Rigia E. Sutherlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>689408</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 1</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	5	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	14	4		4	
1		1	14	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3	4	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4		4	
1	14	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	12	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME		MARQUIS D SUTHERLIN	
Certificate No.		132854	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE-	50	72	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	DEAD
MARCH	4 50	4 72	23 960
APRIL	4 c/ 43 50	4 72	
MAY	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	

NAME: Sutherlin, Marquis D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132854 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917,**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Cpl. 631" Ind. V.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Aug 1890</u>	<u>14 Feb 1893</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	} <u>20 May 1913</u>
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.</b>				<u>25</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Oct. 1912</u>	
				<u>30</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>" 1917</u>	
Fees:				<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4472</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-681

NAME: Sutherlin Martha J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 670733 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Pt. A, 2" Calif. V. Cav.

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Jan. 17, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>FEB 12 1926</u>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Sutherland Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *670733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sutherland William T*

Service: *Pr A 2" Calif V Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5 June 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2908* 6-679

NAME: *Sutherland Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *797.647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W*

Service: *Sgt. A. Consolidated Battln 31 and 32 Mo I*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Aug 23. 15</i>	<i>Oct 12. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *St. R. Thomas Atty 12/24/15*

*Oakland Cal.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rank changed from Pr. Serv. changed from A. 31 and A. 32 Mo I*

*Oakland Cal. 2237-23 Ave*

Former Roll No. *18 18 37 7* 6-679



NAME: *Sutherland Robert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107690* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *4762*

Service: *PA 27 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>62 Nov 04 29</i>	<i>Apr 05</i>	<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>13 Jan. 1922</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1922</i>
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>Feb 12 13</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Dec 12 25</i>	<i>Jan 13</i>				

Fees: *2 Thomas J. Bare 1/13-12*  
*2 J. J. Bare 1/25/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3889* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland Robert E.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *852857* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *SPES. 1. 1. 1.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert E. Sutherland*

Service: *PA 27 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Comp 2</i>		<i>Jan 12 13</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>				

Fees: *1/25/13*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Element*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682 *Dec 5 1913*



NAME: Robert E. Sutherland				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1107690.													
Last paid to:				Rate: \$1.75 15				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18		1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1	4 30		1923.	1	2 4 10			
	2				2	6 18			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30		2	4 30
	3				3	7 18			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 30		3	4 30
	4				4	7 18			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30		4	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 18		1916.	1	4 30		1920.	1	4 30		1924.	1	4 30			
	2				2	7 18			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30		2	4 30
	3				3	7 18			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 30		3	4 30
	4				4	7 18			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30		4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 18		1917.	1	4 30		1921.	1	4 30		1925.	1	4 30			
	2				2	7 18			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30		2	4 30
	3				3	7 18			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 30		3	4 30
	4				4	7 18			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30		4	4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1	7 18		1918.	1	4 30		1922.	1	4 30		1926.	1	4 30			
	2				2	7 18			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30		2	4 30
	3				3	7 18			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 30		3	4 30
	4				4	7 18			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30		4	4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Rose B. Sutherland				Certificate No. 852857			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland, William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 2. Calif. V. Gov.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 May 1908* Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1908

Remarks: *11 years and 11 months*

Former Roll No. *6330* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sutherland, Martin L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *428720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. H. 7 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 15</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Revs. 30</i>		<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1909</i>				
<i>Revs. 30</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1919* Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William T. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>605161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*DIED* *GROUP 2* *REPORTED JUN 5 1908*

NAME: <i>Martin T. Sutherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>26111</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*4/29 190* *6-60* *4 90* *4 120* *GROUP*



NAME: <i>Enthers Abraham</i>		29935		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>170564</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General LAW</i>	
Service: <i>Co M 7 Ia Cav</i>					
Disability: <i>dis of eyes res. total blindness</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	100	8 Apr 1904	26 Apr 1904		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>			Transferred to:		
Disch: <i>11/8/18 (D.O. card)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 5 1918</i>			
Remarks:		<i>Maguoketa Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20297</i>			Home:		

NAME:

Abraham Suthers

Certificate No.

170564

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

100

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 9 2 8 3 9 4 7 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 300 1 4 300 2 4 300 3 4 4 4 300 1 4 300 2 4 300 3 300 4 4 300	1915. 1 4 300 2 4 300 3 4 300 4 4 300 1 4 300 2 4 300 3 4 300 4 4 300 1 4 300 2 4 300 3 4 300 4 4 300 1 4 300 2 4 300 3 4 300 4 4 300 1 4 300 2 4 300 3 4 300 4 4 300	1919. 1 GROUP 1. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

17338

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor

Thomas X.

Service:

Chief E. M. 2d to Vermont, Ohio and Minnesota

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/18/15

Bureau notified:

1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876



NAME:

127 Mary Luthers

Certificate No.

17338

Paid to:

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 17 36 ✓ 2 12 30 ✓ 3 12 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 13 36 ✓ 2 13 36 ✓ 3 19 36 ✓ 4 8 30 ✓	1916. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 12 36 ✓ 3 2 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 36 ✓ 2 16 36 ✓ 3 12 36 ✓ 4 17 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

SUTHERS MARY E

Certificate No.

581813

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pvt H 55 &amp; D 115 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Aug 12, 1923

SEP 12 1923

Remarks:

Died 8/12/23

payable to

Mary S. Van Kannon

NAME:

Certificate No.

581813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt H 55 &amp; D 115 Ind. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Nov. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Logan  
Iowa

Former Roll No.

9728

DEC 8 1918

6-679

NAME

MARY E. SUTHERS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

581813

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Mary E. Suthers

Certificate No.

581813

Last paid to:

4 APR 1922

Rate:

12

25

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11 36	1 4 66.93	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 12	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Suthers, Sarah M. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 922 478 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Pr. D. 73rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct. 30 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 5, 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Suthers William S. 35 399

Certificate No. 294 138 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr D 73 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	13 Nov 01	5 May 02				
Inc	32	25 Jan 11	3 Feb 11				

Fees: Inc - 25 Jan 11 Died Nov 20 1916 Accrued order dated APR 5 1918

to widow Sarah M.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Esillesspicyville, Ohio

Died: Nov. 20 1916. DEC 13 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Esillesspicyville, Ohio

Remarks: Nov 28 1916 Dated Dec. 4/16 Can

Former Roll No. 3415 APR 11 1918 Home: 6-681

NAME: Sarah M. Suthers				Certificate No. 922-478			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: Civil War			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-081

NAME: William S. Suthers				Certificate No. 294138			
Last paid to: Rate: 24-30				Remarks: 557 320			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 79 <sup>80</sup>	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	0	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	0	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

DEAD  
5/18 77-  
GROUP 3

NAME: *Luthkin Electa J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Breg. 29. 36<sup>th</sup>. Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 19-1918	Dec 13-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Green O. Griffin \$10.00 1/18/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 28, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1/2  
64679

NAME: *Luthkin, John A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3205918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 36 Ia 1st*

Disability: *(C)*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 15 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1918</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1878 GENERAL LAW</i>				Died <i>July 15 1918</i> Acquired <i>Dec 10/18</i> <i>Electa J</i> payable to WIDOW. Home:			

1/2  
6-681



NAME: Cleeta J. Suthpin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 856726

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75 8	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 5 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID 40

APR 27 1923

6-681

NAME: John A. Suthpin Certificate No. 320598

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 140 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 12	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 10	1	1 4 90	1	1	1
1908. 2 29	1912. 2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 12	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 13	1	1 4 90	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 90	1	1	1
1910. 2 12	1914. 2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4

1/18/19 84. H.

6-681

NAME: *Suthuren, Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt., 1, 21<sup>st</sup> U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Epilepsy, malarial poisoning, and dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 1904</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL. OCT 18 1911 E.D.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21-1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Suthuren, Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pvt. 1 21 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Epilepsy, mal poisoning & dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 1904</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Dec 8 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 22 1898*

Remarks: *Address: Wilcox, Saskatchewan, Canada*

Former Roll No. *39169* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Little Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Little Henry*

Service: *1st IV Osage Co Baulw Mo Regts*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Mch 1904</i>	<i>27 Oct 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *2 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913 *Reim Order filed 5/21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9193* 6-679

NAME: *Sutler Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) *lunatic* *65075*

Certificate No. *576432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. E. 74th Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 May 1903</i>	<i>22 July 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 19th 1903</i> by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/10* *Walden, N. H.* Bureau notified: *2/27/11*

Remarks: *Anna Sutler deceased*

Former Roll No. *1827* *Anna Sutler Gdn.* *App'd 8/17/08 By Prob. Court* *Morse Co B Bonds* *Rev 61st and 11th 1908* *3-1055-0-11-7-08* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Suttleff</i>				Certificate No. <i>381577</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3	<b>14</b>	
	4				4	<b>14</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>14</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3	<b>21</b>	
	4				4	<b>15</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>DIED</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3	<b>22</b>	
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>IX</b>			3		
	4	<b>11</b>			4		

*Dec, 1912 REPORTED FEB 26 1913*

*paid*

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Suther</i>				Certificate No. <i>65075 576432</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>812G</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>36</b>	
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5/1</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<b>36</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<b>36</b>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		

**DECEASED**

NAME *Sutler, Laura E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *243145* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James Redmond Sutler*

Service: *Pat Co G, 97<sup>th</sup> U.S. Col Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>26 Apr 1888</i>			
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>			
<i>Reim</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8 - 1916</i>	<i>8 Mch 6 - 1917</i>			

Fees: *Died 11/27/16 Reimbursement order dated 3/6/17*

payable to *Sarah E Hoffman*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1916*

Remarks: *Feb Per 7/23/11 - 907 Cont'd St Noha*

Former Roll No. *124* 3/ 6-679

NAME: *Sutley Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *240650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John* *Castile, Ky.*

Service: *Co D 13 NYSta*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 Mch 87</i>	<i>11 July 88</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Mch 13. P.M.* Bureau notified: *16 Apr 13.*

Remarks:

Check No. *935536* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Laura E. Sutler</i>				Certificate No. <i>243145</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>CENTRAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>112</i>	1911.	1	<i>34</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>20</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2		<i>12</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	

NAME: <i>Katharine Sutley</i>				Certificate No. <i>2406 P8</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2		<i>9</i>		2	<i>8</i>	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>9</i>	
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>8</i>	
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2		<i>5</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		

NAME: Seidlieff Charles ACT MAY 11, 1912 30370 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144325 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Regt. Mich. Inf. and Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: " R. 22, P. R. C.  
Severe injury to left hand, loss of 2nd finger & part of metacarpal bone.  
severe injury to first & third fingers. ISSUES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8 Mch. 1911</u>	<u>27 Mch. 1911</u>	<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>July 1912</u>	
				<u>24</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb. 1915</u>	<u>28 June 1913</u>
				<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/27/11.  
 Transferred from: DES MOINES,  
 Died: May 10, 1922 Bureau notified: IN 23 1922  
 Remarks: Died May 10 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1924  
payable to widow Ida M. Seidlieff  
 Former Roll No. 597 Home: Lexington, Burrkett nebr.

6-681

NAME: Seidlieff Nancy L. 33006 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144323 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 1st Regt. Mich. Inf.

Disability: " R. 22, P. R. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 5 1911</u>	<u>OCT 15 1917</u>	<u>15 1/2</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
				<u>19</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Feb. 1915</u>	
				<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Feb. 1920</u>	<u>19</u>

Fees: Died 10 1913 Accrued order dated Aug 2 1914  
payable to widow Mary J. Seidlieff  
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: New Richmond Minn  
 Died: 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 19 1914  
 Remarks: 44007

Former Roll No. 5553 Home: AUG 20 1914

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles Luthie</i>				Certificate No. <i>14902.25</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>15 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ✓							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	5-23	260
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3	13	36		3	10	
	4	8	36		4	7	
	1		36	1913.	1		
1909.	2				2	4	
	3	8			3	4	156050
	4	8			4	4	60
	1	7			1	4	60
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		60
	3	8			3	4	60
	4	11			4	4	60
				1915.	1	4	60
					2	4	6547
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
					1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72



NAME		Sutlief Ida M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		954666	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier		Charles E			
Service		Pt K 24 Mich Inf & K 22 V R C			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jun 1 1922	Nov 21 1924		
RE-MARRIED Reported Dec. 5, 1925 FEB 2 1926					
Remarks: now Roberts Evidence of remarriage filed in case Lexington, Nebr.					

NAME		Sutlief Mary J		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		778858	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier		Delaney J			
Service		PH 1st Minn Hy Arty			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	Dec 22 1913	Aug 3 1914		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: no fee					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919			
Remarks:		GIVEN			
Former Roll No.					
AUG 20 1914 6-679					

Ida M Sutlief

Certificate No.

954566

## Fees

✓ none

**REARRIED**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED $\frac{1}{9}$							
FEBRUARY			4 30	2-2								
MARCH			4 30	to date of								
APRIL			4 30	remarriage								
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER		$\frac{1}{9}$	4 30									
DECEMBER		5,9034	30									

Doc. notified  $\frac{1}{9}$   
3.108  
 $\frac{1}{9}$

NAME: Mary G. Rutledge						Certificate No. 7-8858																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 25	Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 38..			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	<del>4 75</del>			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	GROUP 1.			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.13	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3				3	9/14 76 80			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 30			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: *Sutliff Abile* (3-P. A. 1.) 18

Certificate No. *390.351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pl. 143' Pa.*

Disability: *Lumbago; dis of heart; piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	May 16/06	June 28/06				
ISSUE	30	June 12/12	July 9/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *6/25/13.* Bureau notified: *7/31/13.*

Remarks:

Died *6-25-19* 3 Accrued order dated *1-1-13*

payable to widow *Phyllis Ann Sutliff*

Former Roll No. *52* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sutliff Andrew F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 51-184

Certificate No. *383.396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 199' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 25/07	Oct. 16/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: 18 Abile Sutliff					Certificate No. 390.351														
Last paid to:					Rate: 22:30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1392-366 Dated 8-15-13 Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: 51-a Andrew J. Sutliff					Certificate No. 383,396														
Last paid to: 181					Rate: 15.					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	283750	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	5710		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

1-18-11

3-16-11.

NAME:

Sutliff, Ashel

11

Certificate No.

27356

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

St. F 143 Pa.

Disability:

Chr. bronchitis; heart disease.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	<del>Apr. 27/87</del>	Apr. 12/88.				
INCREASE	50	Oct. 26/94.	June 7/99.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

4/17/17

Bureau notified:

MAY 11 1917

Transferred to:

4085837

MAY 4 - 1917

Cancelled

Former Roll No.

5.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Sutliff, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

344453

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wesley W.

Service

Corp. B, 199" &amp; B, 188" Pa;

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 17, 1928

FEB 6 1928

NAME: 41 Ashel Sutliff				Certificate No. 27356.															
Last paid to:				Rate: 50.				Remarks: General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	8	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	8	150		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1910.	1	9	150	1914.	1		150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	150		2		150		2				2				2		
	3	8	150		3		150		3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: CATHARINE SUTLIFF		Certificate No. 344453		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let. to Ben.  
A-3.1081 7/24



NAME: Sutliff batharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 322  
 Certificate No. 344453 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Wesley W  
 Service: corp B. 199 + B. 188 Pa  
 77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Aug 13-1890	Sept 17-1892	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>29</u>						

NAME: Sutliff batharine (3-P. A. 2.)  
 322-a  
 Certificate No. 718908 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Andrew F.  
 Service: Pl. B, 199 Pa.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
GENERAL	12	Feb. 1/11	mar. 16/11			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<u>Feb. 3. 1913 C.M.</u>	Bureau notified: <u>MAR 31 1913</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: 322 batharine Suttiff				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 344453							
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	88	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	88		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	88		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	88		4		84.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: 322-a batharine Suttiff				Certificate No. 718908															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	10	37 <sup>20</sup>		2				2						
	3				3	14	36		3				3						
	4				4	10	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2	8			2				2						
	3				3	20			3				3						
	4				4	9			4				4						
1909.	1			<b>CANCELED.</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2							1913.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

814 173

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Acc Feb. 6, 1937.

**Service :**

13. E 20 (F.N.M.)

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	12	18 Feb. 1907	27 Apr. 1907				


**Fees:**

Transferred from:

Died: 1/14/1910. Reptd by Thos + Welch. Bureau notified July 23, 1910.  
Remarks: Pens. bill dated 4/27/1907 filed with d. n.

Remarks :

Pers. ltr dated 4/27/1907 filed with d.m.

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. 68 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

**Home :**

Berlin Ave  
Springfield Ch

6-61

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Sutliff, Charles G

(8-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

976864

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

1cl Muscn Band Conn Brig U S Vols

### Disability

9-657

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Dec. 28, 1920	Feb. 5, 1921			

*Letter in*  
*June 25, 1924*  
 Remarks: Herman Mierke, Gdn.  
 P.C. Cuyahoga Co. Ohio  
 Bond \$2400  
 Evidence filed G.A.O.  
 Apr. '06

JUL 30 1924





NAME: *Sutliff, Charles G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3.8.68* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *El Muen-7 Band. Conn Brig US Vols* App'd *27 Feb 1920* By *Private Court*

Disability: *El Muen-7 Band. Conn Brig US Vols* *Ev. filed with Aud'r 2/11/20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>15.8</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>3 Nov 09</i>	Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 28-1920</i>	<i>FEB 5 1921</i>
Reis	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 17</i>	<i>7 Apr 13</i>				
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:		<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>FEB 26 1921</i>	Home	<i>G</i>			6-681

NAME: *Sutliff Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *El Mus Ed Conn Brig U.S.V.* Gdn. App'd *27 Feb 1920* By *Private Court*

Disability: *El Mus Ed Conn Brig U.S.V.* *Ev. filed with Aud'r 2/11/20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr 97</i>	<i>11 Feb 99</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>53</i>	Home	<i>G</i>			6-681

NAME: <i>Charles G. Sutliff</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919. G</i>				Certificate No. <i>976764</i>								
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72 3/8 168</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45 <i>cf</i>	1915.	1	19	90	1919.	1	22	120	
2				2				2				2				
3				3			26 45	3			25 90	3	10/1	120	9 19 216 ✓	
4				4			15	4	1/16		90 ✓	4	20	120	14 72 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 45	1916.	1	18	90 ✓	1920.	1	18	120 ✓	
2				2			11	2			28 90 ✓	2	7/7	120 ✓	12 15 72 ✓	
3				3			24 45	3			23 90 ✓	3	18	161 ✓	1 11 72 ✓	
4				4			10	4			21 90 ✓	4			2 20 72 ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1		424 79.20 24 45 <i>cf</i>	1917.	1	21	90 ✓	1921.	1	24	216 ✓	4 X X X
2				2			11 72 <i>R</i>	2			21 90 ✓	2			1 Trans to M	
3				3			17 72	3			25 90 ✓	3			2 Payment Card	
4	15		40 60	4			72	4			18 90 ✓	4			3	
1910.	1		17 45	1914.	1		4/4 72	1918.	1	4/2	90 ✓	1922.	1	13	216 ✓	4
2			21 15	2			X X X X	2			17 90 ✓	2			2/24 216 ✓	
3			23 45	3			11/4 144	3			25 118 ✓	3			3 GROUP 3 PAID	
4			16 45	4			23 84 ✓	4			18 120 ✓	4			4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Charles G. Sutliff</i>				Certificate No. <i>976764</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1	26	2 <i>cf</i>	1913.	1		
2				2			
3			15 36	3			COLUMBIA
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2			GROUP 3	2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME: *Sutcliffe - Christina* (3-P. A. 2.) 18460

Certificate No. *528,416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930*

Name of Soldier: *Richard H. - Alias John H. Sutcliffe*

Service: *Pr E 105 Ill VS*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Jan 1900</i>	<i>25 Feb 02</i>	<i>William S.</i>	<i>12 Jan 1900</i>	<i>14 May '10</i>
				<i>Lawrence M.</i>		<i>21 Sep '12</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 50 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7119.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sutcliffe - Ella* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED 67.295**

Certificate No. *512,028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1930.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pr E 196 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Jan 1900</i>	<i>7 May '01</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14-15-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>28-1-15</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 752653 Dated 4-1-15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>24841</i>						

6-679

NAME: Christina Sutcliffe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 528.416  
Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 25 30 Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 10 42 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 90 1927. 1  
2 9 42 1911. 2 4 36 1915. 2 4 75 1919. 2 4 30 1927. 2  
3 9 42 1911. 3 4 36 1915. 3 4 75 1919. 3 4 30 1927. 3  
4 9 42 1911. 4 4 36 1915. 4 4 75 1919. 4 4 30 1927. 4  
1908. 1 9 42 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 75 1920. 1 4 30 1928. 1  
2 12 42 1912. 2 4 36 1916. 2 4 36 1920. 2 4 30 1928. 2  
3 11 42 1912. 3 4 36 1916. 3 4 36 1920. 3 4 30 1928. 3  
4 70 37 20 1912. 4 4 36 1916. 4 4 36 1920. 4 4 30 1928. 4  
1909. 1 4 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 30 1929. 1  
2 4 36 1913. 2 4 36 1917. 2 4 36 1921. 2 4 30 1929. 2  
3 10 48 1913. 3 4 36 1917. 3 4 36 1921. 3 4 30 1929. 3  
4 7 48 1913. 4 4 36 1917. 4 4 36 1921. 4 4 30 1929. 4  
1910. 1 9 48 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 75 1922. 1 4 90 1930. 1  
2 7 13 46 23 1914. 2 4 36 1918. 2 4 75 1922. 2 4 90 1930. 2  
3 12 42 1914. 3 4 36 1918. 3 4 75 1922. 3 4 90 1930. 3  
4 10 42 1914. 4 4 36 1918. 4 4 75 1922. 4 4 90 1930. 4

NAME: Anna Sutcliffe Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 512.237  
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 11 36 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 36 1919. 1 4 36 1923. 1 4 36 1927. 1 4 36  
2 7 36 1911. 2 4 36 1915. 2 4 36 1919. 2 4 36 1923. 2 4 36 1927. 2 4 36  
3 7 36 1911. 3 4 36 1915. 3 4 36 1919. 3 4 36 1923. 3 4 36 1927. 3 4 36  
4 11 36 1911. 4 4 36 1915. 4 4 36 1919. 4 4 36 1923. 4 4 36 1927. 4 4 36  
1908. 1 8 36 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 36 1920. 1 4 36 1924. 1 4 36 1928. 1 4 36  
2 36 1912. 2 4 36 1916. 2 4 36 1920. 2 4 36 1924. 2 4 36 1928. 2 4 36  
3 12 36 1912. 3 4 36 1916. 3 4 36 1920. 3 4 36 1924. 3 4 36 1928. 3 4 36  
4 36 1912. 4 4 36 1916. 4 4 36 1920. 4 4 36 1924. 4 4 36 1928. 4 4 36  
1909. 1 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 36 1925. 1 4 36 1929. 1 4 36  
2 36 1913. 2 4 36 1917. 2 4 36 1921. 2 4 36 1925. 2 4 36 1929. 2 4 36  
3 11 36 1913. 3 4 36 1917. 3 4 36 1921. 3 4 36 1925. 3 4 36 1929. 3 4 36  
4 36 1913. 4 4 36 1917. 4 4 36 1921. 4 4 36 1925. 4 4 36 1929. 4 4 36  
1910. 1 36 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 36 1922. 1 4 36 1926. 1 4 36 1930. 1 4 36  
2 36 1914. 2 4 36 1918. 2 4 36 1922. 2 4 36 1926. 2 4 36 1930. 2 4 36  
3 36 1914. 3 4 36 1918. 3 4 36 1922. 3 4 36 1926. 3 4 36 1930. 3 4 36  
4 36 1914. 4 4 36 1918. 4 4 36 1922. 4 4 36 1926. 4 4 36 1930. 4 4 36

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

88,1496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Friend

Service:

Pri. A 13 Conn.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Trip.	12	17 mch., 1886	3 Nov., 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/10/09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by P. M. May 9, 1910.

Former Roll No.

20

BOSTON, MASS.

R. F. D. 2

Terryville Conn. 679

NAME:

Certificate No.

571524

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	11 mch. 1907	NOV 1907				
ISSUE	18	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913				
Return inc	24	July 12-1913	Apr 27-1914				
and ending Jan 14-1914 date of death.							
Payable to Mary M. Sutliff							

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Smith's Barre N.Y.

6-681



NAME: Elvira Sutliff				3882				Certificate No. 88,149											
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 70 Commons H. Sutliff				571524				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4	12 31 07			4	9 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3	10 30			3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4	3 36			4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1	4 54			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10 30		1913.	2	4 54		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10 36			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2	19 00			2				2				2		
	3	10 56			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sutliff Fannie G (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661735 ACT OF MAY 1 1920 699  
ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cohn m

Service: Pt B 199 Pa

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 12-1908	Oct 12-1908	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 6-679

NAME: Sutliff, Fred D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036692 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR TIME ACT

Service: Priv. K. 3. reg. V. I.

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	23 mch 04	2 may 04				
Reis	15	May 18. 1922	Dec 22. 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 699 Fannie G Sutliff				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 661735															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: 100 OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	38	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	38		2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	11.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Fred S. Sutliff				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1036692															
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	5	15		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4		30		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME: *Sutliff George Jr.* 27217 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112626* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Corp. C 176 Ohio Vol. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 02</i>	<i>31 Aug 05</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 31 1913</i>	<i>May 1 1915</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 12 1917</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 12 1922</i>	

Fees: *10 - Salary & Continuation Quash DC*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 11 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1917 8-1081*

Remarks: *Dawson House Marysville, Calif ✓*

Former Roll No. *28619* Home:

MAY 2

6-681

NAME: *Sutliff, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *259607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Lucas*

Service: *Sgt. 7 Conn.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>			<i>10 Sept, 1889</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18 1922* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* DEC -4 1916

6-679



NAME: *Sutliff James P* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) 334.705  
 Certificate No. *82.1301* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Service: *Co I, 10th La and 89th 2nd Bn VRC*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 March 07</i>	<i>19 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>2 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jul 14 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1913**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1652-03* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sutliff Jesse B.* (3-P. A. 1.) 1736  
 Certificate No. *244.488.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *Co I, 48th Pa.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 18, 90</i>	<i>Sept 11, 91</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov 27, 09</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 10</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 4, 01</i>	<i>May 6, 02</i>				
	<i>2</i>	<i>Sept 6, 05</i>	<i>Nov 7, 05</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *4/3/10-* Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1910**  
 Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Former Roll No. *15.* Home: 6-681



NAME: James P. Sulliff DECEASED Certificate No. 82,130  
Last paid to: 17 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20-30- Remarks: 334.705

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	11	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3	10/22	34.67		3				3				3		
	4		00		4		4 70		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	Columbus.		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	00		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jesse S. Sulliff Certificate No. 244,488  
Last paid to: 1736 Rate: #2 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	8 4230		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sutliff Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1131484

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corpl B-165 NY V 9

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	73	Feb 07	1	Apr 07		
Reis.	15						
Reis.	24	23	May '12	2	Nov '12		

Fees:

Transferred from:

YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 9, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917

Check No. 3523058 Dated 1917

Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sutliff Joseph J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

136,425

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

342,425  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr 2605 Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19	mch 07	29	nov 07		
Reis.	20	20	Oct 11	21	Nov 11		
Reis.	24	6	June 12	27	mch 13		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 17, 1914

Bureau notified FEB 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

R. 1. Bristolville O.

Died Jan. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1914

R. 1. Bristolville.

Former Roll No.

2266 - 03 payable to widow Sarah J. Sutliff

Home:

JUN 16 1914 ORIGINAL

Ohio, 6-681





NAME

Sutliff Kate S

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

290313

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John D

Service

1 Sgt D 9 Pa Cav

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Feb. 23, 1928*  
*MAR 6 1928*

NAME:

*Sutliff Kate S*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

203

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*290313*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

*John D*

Service:

*1st Sgt D 9 Pa Cav*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*12 Feb 14 1891 May 2 1891**8 Apr 22 1881**Rec 127 Mar 19 1886 Jan 30 1894*

Fees:

*10 Feb 28 1917 Mch 30 1917*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*330*

6-679

NAME KATE S SUTLIFF

Certificate No.

Fees

290313

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CASH

NAME:

203

Kate S. Sutliff

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

290.313

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate:

4 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 5 86	1912. 1 5 86	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Sutliff Lucilla</i>		<b>DECEASED</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>395012</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Solomon F. Sutliff</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. A. &amp; Mich Cav. Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig &amp;</i>		<i>28 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1894</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from			
<i>Reis &amp;</i>		<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>by Act of that date</i>		
		<i>In lieu of</i>	<i>July 7-1913</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 30, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 20, 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>No. 1-1-1 Dated Jan 950</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>4449</i>					

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sutliff, Luellen		JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>117481</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
Corp F. 21 Wis			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>May 1, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Mar 9, 1928</i>		Reported: <i>Apr 10, 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Sutliff</i>			

6-6572



NAME: <i>Lucilla Butliff</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>395.012</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>LUELLEN SUTLIFF</b>		Certificate No. <b>117481</b>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

NAME: <i>Sutliff, Lucille</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		54555		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>117481</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service: <i>Corpl F. 21 Wis.</i>							
Disability: <i>L. S. R. both wrists.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Decr. 1900</i>	<i>16 Oct 1900</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>5 July 1919</i>	<i>1 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 24</i>		<i>5 July 1914</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>52034</i>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Sutliff Lydia A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>532,198</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <b>John W</b>		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pt E 114 N Y V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
W CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>1927</i>			
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutliff Lydia A.* ACT ~~20~~ MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *532198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT~~

Name of Soldier: *John Cr.*

Service: *Co 114 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>28 Aug 01</i>	<i>25 Apr 02</i>			
	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 28 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutliff, Margaret* ACT APRIL 19 1905

Certificate No. *597.000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF~~

Name of Soldier: *Heran B.*

Service: *Co M 4 Cav 6* *Addison Ky.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20, Mar 05</i>	<i>Apr 05</i>			
INC	<i>12</i>					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3 June 13 Pm</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1913</i>						
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>815055</i> Dated <i>7/4/13</i> Canceled						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Lydia A. Sutcliffe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

532198

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
2	7	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	9	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME:

Lydia A. Sutcliffe

Certificate No.

597000

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Sutliff Martha A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 578310

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Walter

Service

Pt F 115 N Y etc

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Mar 19, 1919*  
*APR 20 1939*

NAME:

*Sutliff Martha A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*578310*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Encl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier

*Walter*

Service

*Priv. F. 115 N. Y. etc.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 APRIL 1900	22 Aug. 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Re-issue in lieu lost cert

*July 29 1921*

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*17358*

6-679



NAME MARTHA A SUTLIFF

Certificate No.

Fees

578310

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CASHED

NAME:

Martha A. Sutliff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

578310

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 25 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 24 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 OCT 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 25 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 30	1 1 36
2 16 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 14 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutliff Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *859.895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Omer H.*

Service: *Priv 1st Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>November 5, 1918</i>	<i>January 24, 1919</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman and Co \$10.-* FEB 24 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1913 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sutliff, Mary A.* 1311-K

Certificate No. *719.875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Sterling D.*

Service: *Pt. F, 143rd Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 5/11</i>	<i>mar. 30/11</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct, 19 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Sutliff</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>839895</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>1311-K Mary A. Sutliff</i>				Certificate No. <i>719875</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/7</i>	<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 33</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sutliff, Mary E  
Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

821389  
Name of Soldier

Oliver

Service

Pvt Cos E &amp; F 77th N Y Inf

6-5874

		ISSUES	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
70	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 15, 1926

AUG 10 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Sutliff, Mary E.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Oliver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt Cos E &amp; F 77th New York Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 2, January 14, 1915, July 24, 1916

Inc 20 May 24, 1917 June 13, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 29 1917

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1918

6-579

NAME

MARY E SUTLIFF

Certificate No.

Fees

811389

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

G-0374

NAME:

Mary E. Sutliff

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

811.389

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **SUTLIFF MARY M.**

Certificate No. <b>774,531.</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>t of April 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Emmons H.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <b>Private Co. C, 7th Vermont Infantry.</b>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan. 29, 1914.	April 27, 1914.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 2.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Smith's Basin</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sutliff Nathan G.*

Certificate No. <i>510 617</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>1908</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Sfg. Co. 134<sup>th</sup> Ohio I.D.</i>		<del>2011</del>
Disability: <i>0</i>		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Feb. '07</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>27 Nov 08</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1911</i>				
Fees:				<i>602 Summit Ave Pasadena Calif.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 29 1916.</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32,091 722</i>				Home: <b>18199</b>			



NAME: MARY M. SUTLIFF.					Certificate No. 774,531.																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.00		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 12, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3				
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Nathan E. Sutliff					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 519 617													
Last paid to: 1 Mar 07				Rate: 25.00		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	48	1.20	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	45		2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	48.50		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	40		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	00		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Sutliff, Oliver (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 106330 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: 6 and 7 77 my 22 Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability: Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	10	17 Dec 1904	2 June 1905	Inc	25	June 5 1914	JUL 1 0 1914
Reis	12	1 Mar 1907	11 Sept 1907	Inc	30	June 5 1919	S
	19	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912				

Fees: Died Jan. 9, 1915 Accrued order dated Jul. 24, 1916  
 payable to widow Mary E. Sutliff  
 Transferred from: Transferred to: #44 Franklin St. Gloversville N.Y.

Died: 1/9/15 Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: Sutliff, Oliver H (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 168234 ARMY INVALID. Law: 47233  
 Service: Pri 1 Minn  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar 4 1907	DEC 4 1907	Died	14	1918	Accrued order dated Jan 24, 1919
	30	MAY 29 1917	1917				payable to widow Mary Sutliff
	40	JUN 10 1918					New Richland, Minn

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/18 (3-888) Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61392 Home:

NAME: <i>Sutliff Oliver Sutliff</i>					Certificate No. <i>106.330</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10 12 1923</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	44 <sup>20</sup>		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	8/19	15		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7/19	31 <sup>03</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	AUG 41	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Omer H. Sutliff</i>					Certificate No. <i>168 231</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12 15 30 40</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	66 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	30	45		4	11	45		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4	45 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Sutliff, Orpha

548297

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen H

Service

Pt D 9 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Jan 21 1929	Aug 19 1929 <sup>2</sup>			
Died		Aug - 25 - 1930				
Reported		SEP 23 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sutliff, Orpha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

548297

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1490

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Stephen H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt D 9 Pa Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 9-1902	Mar 3-1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3						

6-679

NAME ORPHA SUTLIFF

Certificate No.

Fees

548297

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

✓54

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NAME:

1490

Orpha Sutliff

Certificate No.

548297

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 30	1911. 1 8 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 8 30	2 8 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922					

NAME Sutliff, Ralph.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 8290

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Sgt I 1 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4 1917					
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 16 1927			July 8, 1929	SEP 13 1929
				Remarks: July 8, 1929 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1929 payable to widow Eddie F. Sutliff 1828 Osos Street San Luis Obispo Calif			

NAME

Sutliff Ralph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

8290

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Sgt. I 1 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 20	May 21, 1918				
		March 4, 1917					
Fees: None.							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691



RALPH SUTLIFF

**Certificate No.**

8290

### Fees

# INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

MONTH	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4

20  
 50

CHECK  
 CANCELED

CHECK  
 CANCELED

174-833 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

**NAME:**

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

# INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 60		2	10 4 20		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 60		3	11 4		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 60		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	4	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 60		2	4 20		2	
	3			3			3			3	4		3	4		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 60		4	4 20		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 60		5	4 20		5	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 60	1925.	6	4	1929.	6	
	3			3			3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 60		4			4	
	1			1			1			1	4 60		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	18 Jan	1922.	2	4 60	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	GROUP 2 PAID		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	TO JUNE 1, 1923		4			4	

6-2004

NAME: *Sutliff Ruth Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abile Sutliff*

Service: *Pri F 143 Penn. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>July 14-1913</i>	<i>NOV 6-1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *NO FEE*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 Wood St  
Wilkes-Barre  
Pa* 6-679

NAME: *Sutliff Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Reg. Ill. Cav.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 14 1914</i>	<i>22 Nov 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15 575* JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: Ruth Ann Sutliff Certificate No. 766474

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4		14.83		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4			

NAME: Larrah Sutliff Certificate No. 4676

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 4676

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Sutliff Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776 907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. D. 6" P. Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 20, 14</i>	<i>June 11, 14</i>	<i>INC 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee* GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sutliff Sterling D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167 782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *132 2894 CIVIL WAR Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Co. D. 11th Cav.*

Disability: *R. scrotal hernia, complicated.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec. 4/91.</i>	<i>Apr 28/98.</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 27/97.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/10-C.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1911*

Remarks: *CIVIL LAW*

Former Roll No. *17* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Sutliff</i>					Date of Birth: <i>April 19th 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>776.902</i>													
Last paid to: <i>25</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	41.60		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	88		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>432 Sterling D. Sutliff</i>					Certificate No. <i>167.782</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>2894</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Sutcliffe, Edgar C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1208123</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>Capt. G, 1st Calif. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Age</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 7 1922</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1924</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1928</i>					
Fees: <i>30 Feb 14 1931</i>							
<i>\$20 A. Bathurst Crane Paid 10/6/22</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME:

Edgar C. Sutcliffe

Certificate No.

1208123

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: CT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

29 10/6 82.80  
 12 12  
 12 4 B. 12  
 12 4 12

1 4 12  
 2 4 12  
 3 4 12  
 4 4 12

5 4  
 6 4

Trans. to Co.  
 Payment Card.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2207

END

